

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

8801

ROLL

1096

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1096

Virginia

Virginia
T - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wylls') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[REDACTED]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Pollett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's, Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

5-170
Ezra William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164588

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. | Car | Va.
William Tabb
Sol. Cury.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jas. Hawkins

Time June 25, 1783.

Sum £ 70.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 87

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ 5171
Staffey, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172050	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK

✓
See also

25

Va.

James Taffey
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Abel Westfall

Day when

June 2, 1784

Sum

£16 8 -

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5172
E. Albert Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171829

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK

See also

25

Va.

Jacob Talbert
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

H Banks

Day when

Nov 20, 1783.

Sum

£80-15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5173

Salbatt John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 2034

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK

See also

5

Va.

John Talbott
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Talbott

Day when

Dec 1, 1785.

Sum

£ 9-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

300

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5174

Salbut James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171707

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

James Talbot
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Peter Mason

Day when

Apr 19, 183.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

288

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5775
Ealey Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171697	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

2

Va.

Henry Taley
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 20, 1783.

Sum

£ 32 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

287

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5176
Capt. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172009

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

John Telf
Hil

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Dunn

Day when

Apr 30, 1785.

Sum

£2-6-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25177
Salghman James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172044

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

James Talghman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl J. Wood

Day when

Dec 8, 1785.

Sum

£ 2 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

300

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5178

Salaserra Richard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916455 *	20
2	21
3 *	22
4 Withdrawn and filed with	23
5 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Va.	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5179
Talley, Billy
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172075	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

Va.

Billy Talley

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 29 1787.

Sum £17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 302

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 5180
Talley Joshua
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

59171836

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

BT

Va.

Joshua Tally
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Aslin

Day when

Dec 13, 1783

Sum

£62-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

292

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5181

Elley Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Thomas Talley
sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Dec 1, 1787.

Sum £5-16-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 302

R. Pearson

5182
Eally Anthony
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171811	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

85

Va.

Anthony Bally
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 31st

, 1783.

Sum

£53-7-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

KW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5183

Andy Holman
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1780	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Holman Tandy
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 23, 1783.

Sum £35-50-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

RW Pearson

5184
Tankersley Charles
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4560

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | | Va
Charles Tankersley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Gulchrist

Time Dec. 20, 1782.

Sum £ 16.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

5185

Tankersly, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37457344	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

Va.

Joseph Tankersly

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60[—] 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 51

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

518.6

Amner Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171734

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Peter Tanner
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 23, 1783.

Sum \$ 36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5116

Emstall Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 4596

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | *Va*
Edward Tanstall
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *Oct 15*, 1783.

Sum *£100. 5. 8. D. 9.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5188

Edwin James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171683	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

James Tapin

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 27

, 1782

Sum

£30-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

287

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5189

Epp, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171692

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

85

Va.

William Tapp
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 130, 1782.

Sum £ 36

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 287

Rutledge

(547).

Copyist.

190
Earlington Charles
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171995

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

Charles Tarlington
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apr 30, 1785.

Sum £16-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

298

RW Leason

(547)

Copyist.

391

Earlington, Jacob
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171933

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Jacob Tarlington
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Levin Joynes

Day when

Oct 9, 1784

Sum

£ 78-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

296

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3792
Earpley Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172068

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

25

Va.

Thomas Tarpley
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jacob Valentine

Day when Apr 30, 1787.

Sum £51-12-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol: 176; page 301

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5193

Eate David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171897	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

David Tate
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Mr Hancock*
Day when *June 4*, 1784.
Sum *£ 54*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

R. W. Carson

5194

Estate James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171843

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

James Tate
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Math Clay

Day when

Dec 6

1783

Sum

£99-14-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5195

Eate Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1805	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

Matthew Tate
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Daniel Rugh

Day when

Oct 24, 1783.

Sum

£ 36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5796

Late Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	7	1	20
2	3	9	17	20	14	21
3			19	4	3	22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

Va.

Robert Tate
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page.....

27 J. J. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

T

Va.

Robert Tate
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 7 / , 1783

Sum

£15-15-1

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

RW Barron

(547)

Copyist.

5

Va.

Robert Tate
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Hawkins

Day when Nov 17, 1784.

Sum £19-11-8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 296

RW Pearson

5197

Stattum David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1944	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

David Tatum
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Rs Tatum

Day when

Nov 18, 1782.

Sum

£31-19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 296

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5198

Lawley James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171960	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

T

Va.

James Taverley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ms Lyne

Day when

Dec 28

, 1784.

Sum

£20-3-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 297

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

5199

Taylor, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171953	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

51

Va.

William Tayloe
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 20, 1784

Sum £38-2-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

5200

Taylor, Archer

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409949	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Va.

Archer Taylor

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Vth Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Serjt. Perkins

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5201

Taylor, Archibald

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171776
2 1917

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

25

Va.

Arch^d Taylor
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 20

, 1783.

Sum

£65-6-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

290

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va.

Arch^d Taylor
Sol^y Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 16

, 17 84.

Sum

£85-11-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment, J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5202
Taylor Bartholomew
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39164565</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

F | Car. | Va.
Barthol ^{or} Taylor
Sol Carry

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Graves

Time May 2, 1783.

Sum \$ 69 . 88 D.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

5203

Taylor Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164556	20	
2	71949	21	
3	1998	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

Pa
Benjamin Taylor
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn *Maj Slaughter*

Time *April 8*, 1782.

Sum *£ 47:5:18. D. 8.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *57*
J. W. Wilkinson
(547) Copyist.

T

Va.

Benjamin Taylor
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm. Taylor

Day when Dec 14, 1784.

Sum £14-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t. 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

RW Pearson

T | Va.

Benja Taylor
sold

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apr 30, 1785

Sum £16-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 298

R. B. B. B. B.

5204

Taylor Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39166074

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

Charles Taylor
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 30, 1783.

Sum \$120 7 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 67

RW Pearson

5205

Taylor, C. Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 1902	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2

Va.

C. Rich^d Taylor
Sal. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Edw^d Woodruff*

Day when *June 10*, 17*84*.

Sum *£570 6 - 1*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *295*

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5206

Taylor, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164635	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | Va

David Taylor
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Aug 7, 1784

Sum £ 53 S. 6. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 173; page

(547)

sg
J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

✓ 5207
Taylor, Edward
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171686	20	
2	1872	21	
3	64673	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

5

Va.

Edward Taylor

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

By Bohanan

Day when

June 25, 1782

Sum

\$ 32 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 287

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

Va.

Edward Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Chiles

Day when

Apr 19, 1784

Sum

£14-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va

Edward Taylor
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Dan^l Brodhead

Time Dec 12, 1786

Sum £ 33. S. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

5208
Taylor, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

139176053

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Francis Taylor
Maj Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 30, 1783.

Sum

£ 192-13-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

66

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5209

Taylor, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139171803

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

George Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Shepard
Ber 24 1783

Day when

Sum

£53-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5210

Taylor, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37407346

2

7350

3

7351

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

7a

Henry Taylor
Maj^r M^r

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Militia for the County
of Youngegan posted on the
River Ohio

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated. Pittsburgh
June 3^d 1777

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(645m)

Copyist.

7

7/2

Henry Taylor
Maj^r Mil.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Militia of the County of
Pohogania now in Actual
service by Order of Brigadier
General Hand June 30th 1777

(Revolutionary War)
Return dated June 30th 1777

Number of record:

19
(646m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7

72

Henry Taylor

Maj^r

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Militia Stationed at the
Different Posts in Youghagany
County on Ohio River July 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 25th July 1777

Number of record :

18

(645m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

52 11
Taylor Isaac
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161976

2 39188475

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Isaac Taylor
Capt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Col. Christian

Day when drawn

Mar 17, 1784.

Sum

£. 264 : 5 : 18

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

12

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5212

Taylor, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33407894	20
2	39171779	21
3	1766	22
4	2028	23
5	1869	24
6	18.28	25
7	1773	26
8	1955	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Va.

James Taylor
Cap^t *Harrison*

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under Capt. Willing from
the Different Com^{rs} of this gar^y (*list torn*)—Fort
Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

27

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyin.

T

Va.

James Taylor
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 21, 1784.

Sum £17-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25

Va.

James Taylor
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 14, 1783.

Sum

£64-14/1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

290

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va.

James Taylor
Capt Bnf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Depueux

Day when Nov 19, 1783.

Sum £52-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

292

RW Pearson

Copyist.

T

Va.

James Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Wagoner
Day when Apr 3, 1784.
Sum £40-11-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

R W Pearson

25

Va.

James Taylor
Scol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper
Day when Nov 24, 1783.
Sum £4-14-8-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

300

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

Vn.

James Taylor
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Rich'd Noll

Day when

Aug 4

, 1783.

Sum

£57-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25

Va.

James Taylor
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 23

, 1783

Sum

£18-2-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

290

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5213
Taylor James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 1972

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

James Taylor
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Aug 14, 1783.

Sum

£ 53, 8 10. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

12

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5214
Taylor, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1 39164581

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | art | Va

James Taylor
Serg Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November, Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *June 5th*, 1783

Sum *£ 80, 5. 13, D. 4*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5215

Taylor James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164666	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

Va

James Taylor
Drummer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Boyer*

Time *Dec 6*, 1785.

Sum *£ 92. 8. 9. D. 11.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *89*

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5216

Taylor, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456833	20
2	7250	21
3	39172000	22
4	1748	23
5	1965	24
6	2036	25
7	2035	26
8	1790	27
9	39164615	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

Va.

John Taylor
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90th*

N

Va.

John Taylor

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him, "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page *48*

D. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

5

Va.

John Taylor
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Lewis

Day when

Apr 30, 1785.

Sum

£10-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 299

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

85

Va.

John Taylor
Lieut. Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Ken Godwin*

Day when *June 30*, 1783.

Sum *£36*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

289

RW Barron

(547)

Copyist.

5

Va.

John Taylor
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Jan 8, 1785

Sum £22-14 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25

Va.

John Taylor
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Humphreys

Day when

Dec 7

, 1785

Sum

£9-15-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 300

RW Cusson

(547)

Copyist.

25

Va.

John Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Humphreys

Day when

Dec 1, 1785.

Sum

£8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

300

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T-1

Va.

John Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 17

1783.

Sum

£19-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

291

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

John Taylor
Sol. Sec.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

Jan'y 24, 1784.

Sum

L. 58. 1. 5. 8. - D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

5217
Taylor John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39166042
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Hazen Reed

T

Va.

John Taylor
Mij

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Merruether

Day when

Feb 3, 1783.

Sum

£312-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

66

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5218

Taylor Knott

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171950	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also:

T

Va.

Knier Taylor
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Dec 18

, 1784.

Sum

£15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5219
Taylor, Major
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164563	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. | Car. | Va
Major Taylor
Sol. Carry

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Miles King*
Time *Apr 15*, 178*3*
Sum *£ 45.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5220
Taylor Peter
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917190-1
2063

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Peter Taylor
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when June 9, 1784

Sum \$ 35-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25

Va.

Peter Taylor
sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 22, 1786.

Sum £24-7-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

R. W. Pearson

5221

Taylor, Perben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166041	20	
2	6045	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Ruben Taylor
Capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

13

Day when

Aug 8

, 1782

Sum

£193-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

66

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va.

Reubin Taylor
leaf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

leaf R. Taylor

Day when

Feb 17 1783.

Sum

£ 386-5-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

66

R. W. Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

5222

Taylor, Richard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173034	20
2	3015	21
3	1863	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

Richard Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

Nov 13, 1783.

Sum

£54-12-6

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 299

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T 1

Va.

Richard Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 15, 1783.

Sum £54-12-6.

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 299

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2

Va.

Richard Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Madison

Day when March 19, 1784.

Sum £35-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5223

Taylor Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456835	20	
2	39172049	21	
3	1905	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

Va.

Robert V. Taylor
Corporal

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 31

(545i)

J. A. Johnson
Copyist.

25

Va.

Robert Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Allen

Day when

Dec 27, 1785.

Sum

£19-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

301.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25

Va.

Robert Taylor
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when June 17; 1781.

Sum £56-92 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5224
Taylor Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

barparal barparal

CARD NUMBERS.

139164599

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. Car Va

Robert Taylor
Corp. Navy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading: .

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Norvell

Time

Oct 31

, 1783.

Sum

£ 69. 3. 8. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

88

(547)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

5225

Taylor, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409789

2 39171723

3 2060

4 2022

5 18.124

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Va.

Samuel Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Musick* on an

Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money,

2400 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5

Va.

Samuel Taylor
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Francis Graves

Day when June 7, 1783.

Sum £53-0/9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

85

Va.

Samuel Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leander Murphey

Day when

Dec 1, 1784.

Sum

£32-0

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T-1

Va.

Samuel Taylor
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Graves

Day when Feb 6, 1784.

Sum £20-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 293

RW Pearson

25

Va.

Samuel Taylor
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Moses Taulton

Day when Aug 24, 1786

Sum £20-0-00

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

R. W. Pearson

5226
Taylor, Stephen
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171958

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

Stephen Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Wood

Day when

Dec 24, 1784.

Sum

£9-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

297

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5227
Taylor, Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171932

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2

Va.

Thomas Taylor
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Levin Joyner

Day when

Oct 9

, 1784

Sum

£22 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

296

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

5278
Taylor, Tharnton
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

N.T.C. of Military Stores N.T.C. of Military Stores

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39166040</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

T

Va.

Thomton Taylor
D. T. C. of Miltz Store

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 20

, 1782.

Sum

£ 397-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 66

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5229

Taylor, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97407280
2 17010
3 3910-6717
4 3916 6047
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

51

Va.

William Taylor
Maj. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 24

, 1783.

Sum

£ 518-17-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

66

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

I - 1 Infantry - Va.

William Taylor

Major

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *400*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: *Supernumerary Officer*

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

T

Va.

✓ William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia
Line, in the late Army of the United States,
who continued in service to the end of the War,
or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Con-
gress

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

7

1 Va.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

• 7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

5239
Taylor, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

39172050

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

William Taylor
Cpl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *For Graves*

Day when *Jan 3*, 1786.

Sum *\$28-2-0*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *301*

RWCannon

(547)

Copyist.

5231
Taylor, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171754
2 1764
3 64668
4 79997
5 2030
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2 - 1 | Va.

William Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Lightfoot

Day when

Aug 1

, 1783.

Sum

£68-20-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

290

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

Va.

William Taylor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 10, 17 83

Sum £17-1-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

R. W. Pearson

25

Va.

Wm Taylor
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apr 30, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 298

KW Pearson

T | . | Va

Wm Taylor
Sol. Dy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agréeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Strother

Time Jan: 7, 1785

Sum £ 15 B. 70. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 89

J. H. Wilkinson
(547)

Copyist.

T. 1

Va.

William Taylor
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 26, 1785.

Sum £19-10-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 300

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5232

Taylor Jackson
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164618	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK

See also

T | | *Pa*
Zacariah Taylor
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

P. Green

Time

July 11, 1784.

Sum

L. 96. S. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5233

Clappard John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171990

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

51

Va.

John Teapford
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col E. Carrington

Day when

Apr 29, 1785

Sum

£15-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

298

RW Pension

(547)

Copyist.

5234

Jeffre James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39171916*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

T

Va.

James Telfer
Bal huf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Kestell

Day when July 12, 1784.

Sum £16-8-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Leason

(547)

Copyist.

5235

Egner, Mayer

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172031

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Mayer Tegner
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 29, 1785.

Sum £8-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 300

RW Pearson

5236

Emple David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171806

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

T

Va.

David Temple
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Eppes

Day when

Oct 24

, 1783.

Sum

£34-4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5237

Temple Herbert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171740

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

Hubert Temple
Srl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Starke

Day when , 17

Sum £ 36

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

RW Barron

5238

Temple Labin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171980	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

T

Va.

Labin Temple
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed Watkins

Day when Apr 1, 1783

Sum £27-8-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 298

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 5239
Emph. Theodrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171941	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

F

Va.

Theoderick Temple
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

F. B. Green

Day when

Nov 13, 1784.

Sum

£27-1-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 296

R. W. Garrison

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 5240
Empleman James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171689	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

5

Va.

James Templin
Col

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Chs Carter
Day when Nov 21, 1792.
Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

287

R. W. Pearson

9

Va.

James Templin
Col

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Chs Carter

Day when Nov 21, 1792.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 287

R W Pearson

Templeton, Nathaniel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171972

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T 1 Va.

Kathl Templeton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Moses Templeton

Day when

Feb 21, 1784.

Sum

£16-8-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. Pearson

5342
Enoch William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171687

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

T

Va.

William Trench

Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jns Jones Brum^k

Day when Dec 19, 1782.

Sum £ 33 - 15

Remarks: 3

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 287

R. W. Pearson

3243
Emmell Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 17 46

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T 1

Va.

Edmund Tennell
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Pendleton

Day when

June 27, 1783.

Sum

£687-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office; 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

289

R. H. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5244

Errant Mantrose

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171763	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

5 | | Va.

Mantlove Terrant
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 1, 1783.

Sum £28-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENBLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290
R. W. Pearson

✓ 5245
Terry, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 46 30

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

James Terry
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Wm Reynolds*

Time *July 13*, 178⁴.

Sum *£ 75 B.O. D.D.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

James Terry

Virginia

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REFERENCE CARD.

See Photostat No. 39361

Photostat copies made under the direction of Captain H. C. Clark, in compliance with the act of Congress approved March 2, 1913, from original documents in the possession of the States of Massachusetts, North Carolina and Virginia.

Its records of the Court of London
Dec. 10, 1780, pay for bacon

SPECIAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

5246

Terry Stephen
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171801	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

5

Va.

Stephen Terry
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jas Cunningham

Day when

Oct 22 1783.

Sum

£16-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5247
Corry Stephen
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164592
2 71891
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

P. Art Va
Stephen Terry
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Capt Timberton*

Time *Aug. 1.*, 178*3*

Sum *£ 99. 7 S. 1. D. 7.*

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

T

Va.

Stephen
Terry

Terry

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Tammeter

Day when

May 22, 1784.

Sum

£ 36-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

294

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5248

Terry Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391645 F3

2 71881

3 1908

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Va
Thomas Terry
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Ragsdale
Time June 13, 1783.
Sum \$ 34. 5. 9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 87

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

85

Va.

Thomas Terry
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom

Received

himself

Day when

May 6, 1784.

Sum

£22 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

294

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

T

Va.

Thomas Terry
Sal Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Patterson

Day when

June 19

; 1784.

Sum

£51-15-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

295

RVP

(547)

Copyist.

5249
Ewers, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 463 9

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P | | *Va*

John Tivers
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *May 6*, 1783

Sum *£ 103 P. 5. 7 D. 6.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5250
Shacker Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917-1813

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

T

Va.

Charles Thacker
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col J. Mason
Nov 1, 1783

Day when

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t. 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

291

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5351

✓ Thacker, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173008	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

David Thacker
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Apr 30. 1785.

Sum

£16-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5252

Shacker James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164647	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

T | *Va*
James Thacker
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Bowles*

Time *Mar. 31.*, 1785.

Sum *£. 8. 5. 2 D. 8.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5253

Shacker, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171784	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

T 1 | Va.

Wm Thacker
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jas Diggs

Day when

Sept 2, 1783.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5254
Thackston, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1857.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

2 BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Va.

Wm Thackston
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Underwood.

Day when Feb 24, 1784.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 293

RW Benson

5255
Shackum Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 1797

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

Thos Shackum
Sifer Mf.

Appears in

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 16, 1783

Sum £41-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

RW Pearson

3248
Sharp John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1823

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

John Tharp
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ch Carter

Day when Nov 14, 1783.

Sum £24-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 292

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Sharp, Jonathan

Virginia:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sharp, Jonathan

5258

Thayer William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer William

5259

Thayer William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergrant | Sergrant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745	7145	20
2		7365	21
3	3917	1477	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

Va.

William Thayer
Sergeant Infantry

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 43

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Va.

William Thayer

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page *52*

(546i)

W. J. Thayer
Copyist.

9

Va.

William Thayer
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 21, 1783

Sum £150-17s-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1st Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

RW Pearson

✓ 5260
Theacot Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39166048

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

J 1 Va.

Thomas Theacot
Capt Inf.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself
Day when Mch 28, 1783.
Sum £55-3-14-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. - J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 66
R. W. Pearson
(547) Copyist.

5261

Sherman William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456849	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T. | | Va.

William Therman
Serjeant

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 32

(546i)

D. A. Johnson
Copyist.

✓ 5262
Thomas Absalom

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 2012

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

5

Va.

Absolum Thomas

Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Francis Graves*

Day when *July 10*, 17*83*

Sum *£58-12-5*

Remarks: *Voucher Omitted*

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *99*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5263

Thomas Amos

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164566	20	-
2	4656	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	-
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Car. | Va.

Amos Thomas
Sol. Cary

Sol. Cury

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 8th, 1783.

Sum.

E. 5-8 B. 15. D. 4

Remarks :—

Vol. 175; page

5; page 5.
J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

Copyist.

Pa
Amos Thomas
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

5264

Thomas Arthur

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1756

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Arthur Thomas
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hawkins

Day when July 15, 1783

Sum £ 49-5-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 289

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5265

Thomas Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164568	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. Car. Va
Daniel Thomas
Sol. Car. Va.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *May 10*, 1783.

Sum *£ 54 B. 9 D. 7.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKnison
Copyist.

✓ 5266
Thomas Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4558

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | | Va
Edward Thomas
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Staughter

Time April 8. 1782

Sum £ 50. 8. 2 P. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 87
J. W. Nicholson
(547) Copyist.

5267

Thomas Evans

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917-1981

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also:

5

Va.

Evan Thomas
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jms Lander

Day when

apl 11, 1785

Sum

£15-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

298

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5268

Thomas George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171849
2 1969
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

65 - 1 - - - - - Va.

George Thomas
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *J. Pendleton*

Day when *Dec 18*, 17*83*

Sum *£19-6-8*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste : J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *293*
R. W. Pearson

T

Va.

George Thomas
Sall Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Jan'y 30, 1785.

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

RVPearson

(547)

Copyist.

5269

Thomas, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1856	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

T 1 Cav Va.

Jacob Thomas
1st Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 23

, 1784.

Sum

\$76-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

✓ 5270
Thomas James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171971	20
2 2074	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

James Thomas
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Dabney Wade

Day when

, 17

Sum

£19-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copy

ET

Va.

James Thomas
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 23

, 1787.

Sum

£55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5271

Thomas Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1851	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

Jesse Thomas
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jes Carrington

Day when

Dec 19

1783

Sum

£19-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5272
Thomas, Job
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171850

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

John Thomas
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Dec 19, 1783

Sum

£21-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5273

✓ Thomas John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39166083

2 1983

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

John Thomas
Capt.

Appears in

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Bryan

Day when

Apr 30, 1785.

Sum

£77 L 17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

67

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T 1 Art Va.

*John Thomas
Capt Art*

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Mr Gordon

Day when drawn

Dec 29

1785

Sum

£ 195 S. 7. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

112

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5274

Thomas John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1699

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

John Thomas
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Gibson

Day when

Mich 21, 1783.

Sum

£108-12-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

287

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5275
Thomas Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171822	20
2	1871	21
3	1906	22
4	2021	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

- Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T-1

Va.

Joseph Thomas
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cabell

Day when

Nov 14

, 1783.

Sum

£55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

292

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

85

Va.

Joseph Thomas
Sol Mif

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

May 10, 1784.

Sum

£66-15-010

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental Establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

294

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

Va.

Joseph Thomas
Sold Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jos Blackwell
Day-when June 17, 1784
Sum £57-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

"Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792."
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

85

Va.

Joseph Thomas
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Purnell

Day when

July 30, 1784.

Sum

£16-13⁰4

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5276

Thomas Mark

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161978
2 39188467

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Mark Thomas
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr Broadhead

Day when drawn Aug 10, 1784.

Sum £. 324 8. 17

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 12

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

T

Va.

Mark Thomas

Capt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

5277
Thomas Mosley
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 2016

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T.

Va.

Mosey Thomas
Sol Chief

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 17, 1783.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5278

✓ Thomas Palsey

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 39172019

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

Palsey - Thomas
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Russell

Day when May 24, 1784.

Sum £ 28-10-4

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 299

RW Pearson

✓ 5279
Thomas Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171833	20
2	3003	21
3	3007	22
4	3039	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

85

Va.

Robert Thos.
Copl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Hawkins

Day when

Nov 21, 1783

Sum

£65-8-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

292

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

Va.

Robert Thomas
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Sherrin

Day when

Dec. 1, 1785.

Sum

£11-1

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

300

R. R. R. R. R.

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va.

Robert Thomas

sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Neavis

Day when

April 30, 1785.

Sum

£12-12-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va.

Robert Thomas
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John^m Patterson

Day when Apr 30, 1785

Sum £8-19-2

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5288
Thomas Thompson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172070

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

6

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

T

Va.

Thompson Thomas
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Simon Marvautt

Day when

June 7

, 1787.

Sum

£19-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register containing a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5281

Thomas William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164564	20
2	4567	21
3	71709	22
4	64661	23
5	71875	24
6	1886	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | *W*
William Thomas
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *May 1*, 1783.

Sum *£ 101 B. 18 D. 8.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Nelson
Copyist.

T | Va

Wm Thomas
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Nov. 17.

1783.

Sum

£ 50. S. 15. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

89
J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

I | Car | Va

Wm Thomas
Sol. Cary

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Hawkins

Time May 9, 1783

Sum £ 40. 3. 2. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5

Va.

Wm Thomas
Sol Gnf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 13

, 1783.

Sum

\$36-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

35

Va.

William Thomas
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 18, 1784.

Sum £19-12-04

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T. 1 | Va.

William Thomas
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Mason
Day when April 21, 1784
Sum £56-11-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

R. W. Pearson

5282

Thomason Byers

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171810	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

Byers Thomason
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Garret Minor

Day when

Oct 29, 1783

Sum

£16-9-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5283

Thompson Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1884	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

85

Va.

Bing a Thompson
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr White

Day when May 14, 1784

Sum £19-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5284

Thompson, Cornelius

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409591

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

Va.

Cornelius Thompson

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th 1778

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist.

5285

Thompson, E. L.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 1769

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

85

Va.

Elenden Thompson
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 22, 1783.

Sum £96-4-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5286

Thompson George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171761

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

85

Va.

George Thompson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 24, 1783.

Sum

£15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5287

Thompson George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161985

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21

Val.

George Thompson
Lt Col Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received George Thompson

Day when drawn Dec 26, 1786.

Sum £ 28. 8. 15

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 12

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

5288

Thompson James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139171703

20

174-8

21

64635

22

4636

23

71922

24

64638

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | | Va.

James Thompson
Cpl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Mason

Day when Aug 10, 1784.

Sum £ 34 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T | 1 | Va

James Thompson
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Sam^l Broadhead*

Time *Augt 17*, 1784.

Sum *\$ 20. 05 7 D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson
(547)

Copyist.

85

Va.

James Thompson
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 5, 17 83

Sum

£69 11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5

Va.

James Thompson
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Hawkins

Day when July 18, 1783

Sum £49

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 298

R. W. Pearson

A | *Va*

James Thompson
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn *Ch^o Turner*

Time *June 11*, 1784.

Sum *£ 78. 3. 8 D. 6.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *88*
J. W. Wilkinson
(547) Copyist.

T | *Va*
James Thompson
Sol. Ind.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Broadhead*

Time *Augt. 13.*, 1784.

Sum *L. 2.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

89
J. W. Milhouson
Copyist.

5289
Thompson, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409606	20
2	39172053	21
3	1877	22
4	1717	23
5	1809	24
6	1694	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Va.

John Thompson

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

joined

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. P. Ripley
Coryist.

85

Va.

Mr Thompson
Capt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 12

1786

Sum

£71-9-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line, on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

301

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

T

Va.

John Thompson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Barber

Day when

Apr 24, 1784

Sum

£ 26-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5 | Va.

John Thompson
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap B. Spiller

Day when May 29, 1783.

Sum £58-18-70

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

* Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

R W Carson

T

Va.

John Thompson
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Edwards

Day when

Oct 29, 1783

Sum

£16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line, on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug. 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

7

Va.

John Thompson

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *Aug 12*, 1782.

Sum *£ 27*

Remarks: *1/3*

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *287*

W. J. Rosenbaum

(547)

Copyist. *W*
Comptroller

5290

Thompson, Joshua
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409620	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

Va.

Joshua Thompson

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

3-29-75
Thompson M Stephen
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172010

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

25

Va.

M. Stephen Thompson
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Saml Peckles

Day when _____, 17

Sum £11-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

299

RWBarn

(547)

Copyist.

5292

Thompson Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 1730

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

25

Va.

Richard Thompson
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 20, 1783.

Sum £290 4-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5293

Thompson Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171737

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

Robert Thompson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 25th, 1783.

Sum £93-08-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5294

Thompson, Royal
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171837	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

Royall Thompson
Del Imp

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Reynolds

Day when

Dec 4, 1783.

Sum

£80 - 4 - 9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

292

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5295

Thompson Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161981

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 | Art | Va.

Samuel Thompson
Capt. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Feb 23

, 1784.

Sum

£. 290. 5. 17.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

12

(547)

J. W. Wilkison

Copyist.

5296

Thompson, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171796
2 2043

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

25

Va.

Thos Thompson
Sal Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Zach Johnson
Oct 14, 1783

Day when

Sum £ 56 - 6 - 2

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va.

Thomas Thompson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Rutherford

Day when Dec 7, 1785.

Sum £30-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 300

Rutherford

5297

Thompson William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172067	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

65 | Va.

Wm. Thompson
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

Apr 30, 1787.

Sum

£ 46 - 11 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

R. W. Pearson

5298

Thompson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161967	20	
2	6086	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tompson William
(Name.)

Capr Va Res War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CRE Div

*See AG 2294548 and
22945604*

*Abrams
JHS*

MOR Div

*Please send
the above cards to
the CRE Div*

10¹⁰

*Abrams
JHS*

LBR

July 21, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Agnes Bullock,
El Paso, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one William Thompson served in the Revolutionary War as a capt. in the Va. Artillery, and that on June 23, 1783, he received the sum of £267, 14s. 8d. for services rendered.

The records also show that one William Thompson served in that war as a capt. of Va. troops, designation of organization not stated, and that on Jan. 18, 1783, he received the sum of £78. No further record of him has been found.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows that William Thompson served as capt. of a Va. State Regt. from June, 1777, to April, 1781.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

T. 1

Va.

William Thompson
Capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan 18, 1786.

Sum

£78.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

67

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

T 1 Arty

Va.

William Thompson
Capt Arty

Appears in a

Book

-under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

July 28, 1783.

Sum

£ 267 B. 14, D. 8.

Remarks:

See 17450 - 14

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

5299

Thomson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409956	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: -

See also

T

Va.

Thomson

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of which the following is a copy:

A List of men Enlisted and
Reenlisted by officers belong-
ing to the 11th Va Regt un-
der comand of Col. A. Buford.

* * * * *
Enlisted By Serjt Thomson
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated.

Number of record:

56

(646m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5300

Shorington Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164632	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va

J. L. Thorington
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Broadhead

Time Aug. 2. 1784.

Sum £ 9. 5. 14 D. S.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

89

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5301

Thorn, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374 11777	20
2 37456734	21
3 39171940	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T 1 | Va.

Richard Thom
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Nov 6, 1784.

Sum

£4-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

296

R. M. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T. 1 Infantry 1 Va.

Richard Thorn

Pvt.

Appears on. a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

T

Va.

Richard Thorn
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

D. Johnson

5307
Thornburn John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164579

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | *Va*
John Thornburn
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Geo Pickett*

Time *June 4*, 178³

Sum *L 67 S. 14 D. 4*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5303

Shornhill Pembin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1739

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

85

Va.

Reubin Thornhill
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Frederick Strother

Day when

June 25, 1783.

Sum

£51-115-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

289

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 5304
Thornhill Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171819
2 1914
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

Thomas Thornhill
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Strother

Day when June 28, 1784.

Sum £30

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

51

Va.

Thomas Thornhill
Sol Inf

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Stevens

Day when

Nov 11, 1783

Sum

£22-4-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 292

RW Carson

5305
Thomton: John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164604

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

Va

John Thornton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Col^d Towles*

Time *Oct 29*, 178*3*.

Sum *£ 65. S. 19 D. 3.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5306

Thomton Presley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171847

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

Bresley Thornton
Sol Mfg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Benj Langford
Dec 16th, 1783.

Day when

Sum

\$45-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copy

5307
Thomton Penson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164605	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

I | *Va*
Reuben Thornton
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Col. Towles*

Time *Oct 29*, 1783.

Sum *£66. 5. 0 D. 3.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5308
Thornton Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

Samuel Thornton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jas Mason

Day when

June 11

, 1783.

Sum

£ 34-13-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5309

Thornston, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917-1948

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

6

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | | Va.

Wm Thornton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Porter

Day when Dec 1, 1784.

Sum £16-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 296

RW Pearson

5310
Thorp, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164593

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

1781 Va

*Charles Troop
Sol. Inf.*

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *Aug 58*, 178*3*

Sum *L. 22 S. 18. 7. 8*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page *88*

J. W. Wilkinson

5311

Sharp, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4613

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. L. 1 Va.
William Thorpe
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Wm Reynolds
Jan'y 24. 1784.
\$ 340.50 D.S.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5312

Sharpe, Thomas J.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 4614

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. | | Va

Thomas Thorpe Jr
Sol. Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

• (Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

June 24

, 1784

Sum

L. 22, S. 11, D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson.
Copyist.

5313

Threadgill Randolph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1688

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

25

Va.

Randolph Thresgill
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Jon Jones Brunk*

Day when _____, 17

Sum *£574*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *287*

R. W. Beaman

5314

Throgmorton, Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1841

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 | Cav | Va.

Robert Throgmorton
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bibb

Day when Dec 6, 1783.

Sum £42-18-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

RW Pearson

5315

✓ Thruston

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39166094

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

al Thruston

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 22^d, 1787.

Sum

\$192-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

68

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5316

Thirman, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164646

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. Va
Ch^e. Fryman
Svl. Luf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Elisha White*

Time *Mar 23*, 1785

Sum *£ 46. S. 13. D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5317

Thurman John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171984	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

John Thurman
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Thompson

Day when

apl 15, 1785

Sum

£12-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

298

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Mis*
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *7h*

Human John
(Name.)

2d
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Human
Sol. Inf. 2d
appeared in a book
under the following
heading:
"A List of Soldiers of
the 2d Line on the
Continental Establish-
ment who have received
Certificates for the bal-
ance of their full pay.
date. Apr 15. 1785

Serial - F 12-17-4

314
10-29-15

Johnson
M.H.

WRITE NOTHING ABOVE THIS LINE.

808
hugh
LBR

October 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Charles Martin,
Troy, Lincoln County,
Missouri.

The records of this office show that one John Thurman served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Infantry on the Continental Establishment. His name appears on a list of men who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which list shows that on April 15, 1785, he received £12, 17s. 4d. for his services.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Hearn

The Adjutant General.

4

5318

Thurmon Prosser

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171786

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

Moses Churnon
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

H. Banks

Day when

Sept 12, 1783.

Sum

£92-11-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5319
Thurston Patchelor

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171987

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5.

Va.

Batchelor Thurston
Sal Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sep 11th, 1783.

Sum £17-17-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5320
Thurston, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carnet

Carnet

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161973

2 39188472

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

John Thurston

Cornet

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

D | *Car.* | **Va.**

John Thurston
Cornet Car 7

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Dec 15, 178*3*.

Sum

£157. 8. 19 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

12

(547)

J. W. Wilkerson
Copyist.

5321

Thurston, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.).

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161980

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | *Art* : | **Va.**

Robert Thurston
L. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

(omitted)

Day when drawn

June 19, 178*3*.

Sum

£ 109 S. 7. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

12

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5322

Thurston William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 1926

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | Cav | Va.

William Thurston
Drum Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

H Banks

Day when

Feb 3, 1784

Sum

£92 - 8 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 296

R. W. Pearson

537
Shwale William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164597	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

T. 1 Va
William Thivales
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *Oct 17*, 1783.

Sum *£ 54. 52. 02*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5324

Thweatt, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 40 95 51	20
2	39 16 60 69	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

T-1

Va.

William Thweatt
Gr.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 7

, 1784.

Sum

£60-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

67

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5-325

Ezer Cornellius

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. | Va
Cornelius Tice
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn J. Graves

Time May 20, 1783.

Sum £ 66 B. 6. D. 10.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

5326

Eugard, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

39164633

3

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

T | Va
Daniel Sigard
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead
Time Augt 3, 1784.
Sum £.36.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 89

(547)

J. W. McKinnison
Copyist.

5327
Egmar John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172051	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Cav

John Signor
Col Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

By whom Received

Wm Signor

Day when

May 23, 1786

Sum

£2-10-05

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

301

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5328

Lilby, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37457214

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J.

Va.

John Tilby

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

11215

Vol. 139, page *47*

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

5329
Tillery William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171900

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

85

Va.

William Tillery
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

June 8

, 1784.

Sum

£ 70-15-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 5330
Elliott Griffin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/64631

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T. Va.

Griffin Tillis
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 28. 1784.

Sum £ 50. S. 8 D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5331

Eltz Isham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

BT

Va.

Isham Tilts
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading;

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Edmonds

Day when June 22, 1784.

Sum £85-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5332

Tindsley, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tinsley, John

5333

Indsley Jonathan
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171804

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

57

Va.

Jonathan Tinsley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 24, 1783.

Sum

£96-9-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5534
Tinsley, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164570	20
2	71691	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

T | Car. | Va

John Tinsley
Sol. Car. Va

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *May 14th*, 1783.

Sum *£ 41. 5. 17.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

T

Va.

John Tinsley
Cool

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Saunders

Day when

Nov 21, 1782.

Sum

£11-13-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

287

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 3335
Trisley Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Barnet | Barnet

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161970

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 11

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | Car | Va.

Samuel Tinsley
Cornett Car 4

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn Aug 5, 1783.

Sum L. 26 B. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 2

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5336

Tipping John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1966

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

John Tipping
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Jan 8, 1785

Sum £22-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. Pearson

✓ 5337
Elipton Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161977

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

Va.

Abram Tipton
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Moses Hunter

Day when drawn

Dec 11, 1784.

Sum

£ 145. 5. 3 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5338
Tipton, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172059

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

Wm Tipton
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Peter Halley

Day when Aug 8, 1786.

Sum £23-14-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301.

RW Pearson

5339

Titcomb, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Barbaral Barbaral

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 2079

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. | Car | Va.

Nichl T. Combs
Appl Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Barrett

Day when

Dec 1, 1787.

Sum

£73-19-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 302

R. W. Pearson

5340
Ezra Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161975
2 1983
3 39188499

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Va.

Robert Todd
Capt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Rev Mr Goode

Day when drawn

July 21

, 178

4

Sum

£260. 5. 3. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

112

(547)

J. W. Harrison

Copyist.

T. | Art | Va.

Robert Todd
Capt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Maj Braughn

Day when drawn

Feb 7, 178*6*.

Sum

£ 254. S. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

T

Va.

Robert Todd

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

5341

Toddison Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Toddison Philip

5342

†
Tadison, Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917	1992	20
2		1951	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

25

Va.

Philip Todison
Sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Apr 30

, 17 85.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

298

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va.

Phile Toddison
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper
Day when Dec 18, 1784.
Sum £7-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3343
Ester Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171687

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

Charles Toler

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 22

, 1782.

Sum

\$36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

287

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 5344
John D. Davis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171894

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

Davis Toliver
Sal Guf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full-pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed Valentine

Day when May 25, 1784

Sum £35-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

RW Pearson

5345
Tally-Oliver
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1934	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

Oliver Tolly
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Geo Parawell*

Day when *Oct 11*, 17*84*.

Sum *£ 36-11-10*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *296*

RW Learm

(547)

Copyist.

5346

Thomas Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171867

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Va.

Henry Thomas
Sol Chf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

David Gray

Day when

apl 2

1784

Sum

£57-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 293

RW Person

(547)

Copyist.

5347

Tamers, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39171754

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

John Tomers
Sole Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed. Hurdon

Day When

July 11

, 17 83

Sum

£94-6-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5348
Tomlin, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171695

2

1785

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

T

Va.

William Tomlin
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Eppa Hubbard

Day when June 21, 1783.

Sum £97-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 287

R. M. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

Va.

William Tomlin
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

his Wife

Day when

Sept 11

, 1783.

Sum

£22-5-4-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5349

Emmerson, Aaron

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164585

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | art | Va

Arms Commission
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

5350

Samuel John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171751

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

5

Va.

John Toney
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received T. M. Randolph

Day when June 4, 1783.

Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5351

Tong, Unson
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39171848*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ **BOOK MARK**

✓ **See also**

5

Va.

Hinson Tong
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J Johnson

Day when

Dec 18, 1783.

Sum

£58-7-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3332

Townley, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Townley, Robert

✓ 5353
Towell John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164670	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | | Va
John Towell
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Samp Matthews

Time Feb 22, 1786

Sum £ 50. S. 11. P. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 90

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5354

Tower, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1983

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

James Tower
Hol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Shelton

Day, when

April 12, 1785

Sum

£53-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

298

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

835450

Towers John

Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39188257	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T

Va.

John Towers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of clothing wanting for the soldiery
belonging to the State Laboratory.
Roll dated Richmond, May 20, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 5355
Towler William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29164586	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

T | Art | Va

William Fowler
Corpl. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

5256

Charles John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171818.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

Va.

John Towles
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Crouch

Day when Nov 10, 1783

Sum £53-17-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

292

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5357
Townley Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171772	20
2	64665	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

21

Va.

Robert Townley
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received: himself

Day when, Aug 13, 1783.

Sum. £70-15-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

RW Pearson

Copyist.

T | Va

Robt Tinsley

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Aug 13, 1783

Sum £ 70 J. S. 15 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5358

Townsend George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164569	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T. Car Va
George Townsend
Sol. Cury

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself
Time May 14, 1783
Sum £ 60 L. S. 3 P. 7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

5359

Townsend Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37457212	20
2	6769	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

67

Va.

Henry Townsend
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 29

(545r)

J. A. Johnson
Copyist.

T

Va

Henry Townsend

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90th*

Vol. 139, page *47*

(546i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

5360

Townsend, Enell

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171915	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

5

Va.

Evell Townskend
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Gaskins

Day When June 29, 1784

Sum £79-8-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5361

Eager, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171744

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

65

Va.

Peter Boyer
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj' Poulson

Day when June 26, 1783

Sum = 32 0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia-line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 284

RW Poulson

(547)

Copyist.

5362

Irabue, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409546

20

2 10485

21

3 1004

22

4 37456506

23

5 39133064

24

6 39165227

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Va.

John Trabee
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page. 6.....

(545i)

Copyist.

T

Va.

John Trubee
Ensign

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Nº,

11

Date of Commission,

May 15, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

7

Va.

John Trabue
Ensl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P. M.
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account
of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Sep 10. Ensl John Trabue 2800

Oct 4 ditto 3200 6000 Dollars

Number of record:

44

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Clerk

21

Va.

John Trabue
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 7, 1782.

Sum

£ 900

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 21

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

T

Va.

John Trabue

Appears with the rank of *Enser* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 17*86*

Pay due in 1782, *60*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, *60*

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(648d)

H. Johnson

Copyist

7 - 1 Infantry - Va.

John Trabue
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 150

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

3363

Tracy John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917.2006

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. 1 - Va.

John Tracey
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Benj Winslow*

Day when *Apr 30*, 17*83*.

Sum *£14-16-5*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *299*

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5364
Tracy Solomon
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1722	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

85

Va.

Solomon Tracey
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed - November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Clarke

Day when June 4, 1783.

Sum £ 36 -

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5365

Frankham Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171899

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Joshua Trammham
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Towles

Day when

June 4, 1782.

Sum

£24-11-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page

295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5366

Pantham, Martin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39164664

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | *1* | *Va*
Martin Vantham

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 7

1784

Sum

L 29.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

89

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547.)

5367

Travies, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37411789

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T | Posny's | Va.

George Travis
Pos.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Posny's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

558

Travillion, Pendley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171874

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Kindley Travillion
Sal Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *M. Hawkins*

Day when *Nov 5*, 17*83*

Sum *£45-9-4*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *292*

R. W. Carson

Copyist.

5369

Cravitt, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164644

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | art | Va

John Transition
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Norvell

Time

Nov 27, 1784

Sum

£ 80. S. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5370
Traylor, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139171713

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2

Va.

William Taylor
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Stevens

Day when

May 21, 1783.

Sum

£15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

288

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5371

Treach, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trickle, William

5372

Tribble, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tribble, Joseph

5373

Trezevant, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon
REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trezevant, John

5374

Trenor, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139171838

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

85

Va.

James Treavor
Sol. Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Stewart
Day when Dec 5, 1783.
Sum £52-19-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 292

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5375
Trent John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1913	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

John Trent
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ward

Day when June 26, 1784.

Sum £ 86 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5376

Ernest Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164617

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | *Va*
Thomas Trent
Corp Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Capit Jones*

Time *Feb 9.*, 178 *4.*

Sum *£ 77. 5. 17 D. 7.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *88*
J. H. Wilkinson
(547) Copyist.

5377
Eretman Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1735

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

T

Va.

Samuel Tretman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Amiel George

Day when

June 23 1783.

Sum

£ 362

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

289

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5378
Crewalt Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 5221

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Thomas Trewalt
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 16

, 1782

Sum

£ 3 6s

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 21

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5379

Trezvant, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37411006

2 39165222

3 6051

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T | *Infantry* | *Va.*

John Trezvant
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *400*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list; and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

T

Va.

John Trezvant
Sury Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 22

, 1783.

Sum

£164-02

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

66

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va.

John Tregiant
Surgeon Ref

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when

March 6

, 1782

Sum

£ 270

Remarks:

7

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 21

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Erubbe Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171716	20	
2	1793	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

T. 1

Va.

Joseph Tribble
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap B. Spiller
Day when May 28, 1783.

Sum £35-12-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

9

Va.

Joseph Breble
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 29, 1783.

Sum

£17-0-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5381

Price Labney

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39164643*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

I | Ark | Va

Dabney Price
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *H. M. Reynolds*

Time *Nov 12*, 1784

Sum *\$ 1. 8. 5.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page *89*
J. W. Wilkinson
(5476) Copyist.

5382

Price John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171753	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

Va.

John Trice
Sol Inf con

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Pickett

Day when

July 10

, 1783

Sum

£48-1-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5385

Price William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4643	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | *Art* | *Val*

William Price
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Wm Reynolds*

Time *Nov 12*, 178*4*

Sum *£ 65. S. D. 10*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

5384

Tricker, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164571	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | Car. | Va

John Tucker
Sol Cavy

Appears in a

Book.

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Kay

Time May 14, 1783

Sum £ 57 S. 3 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 84

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5385

Trickle John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164576	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

T. | Va

John Trickle
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn James Hawkins

Time May 29, 1783

Sum £ 66. 8. 10. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 87

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

5386

Trickle William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164575	20
2	4608	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | *Ch*
William Trickle
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 24, 1783.

Sum

L 56. 5. 3. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547).

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

T | . . . | Va

William Tracle
Sol. Stg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Martin Hawkins

Time Dec 6, 1783

Sum £ 66. 3. 14. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5387

Trunkle, Chris

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 2002	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Chris Trinkle
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Wagoner

Day when

Apr 26 - 1783

Sum

£34 - 3 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

249

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright

5388
Triplett Adam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171878

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

Adam Triplett
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 24, 1784

Sum

£59-4-9

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5389
Triplett William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

T 1 Va
Wm H. Triplett
Sol. Lf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Strother

Time

June 25

1783

Sum

£ 53. 8. 10. Pp.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKimison
Copyist.

5390
Eroter Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carporal | Carporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164600	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T 1 Va
Christopher Trotter
Corpl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj Hunter

Time Oct 12, 1783

Sum £. 112. 5. 4 D.P.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3291
Trotter Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171802	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also.

85

Va.

Isaac Trotter
Copl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Cunningham

Day when

Oct 23, 1783.

Sum

£45-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; pag

291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3392
Tratter James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171807.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 | | Va.

James Trotter.
Sgt. Inf.

- Appears in a

- Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Cunningham

Day when Oct 28 1783.

Sum \$11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

R. W. Pearson

5393

Stover, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164601

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T. | . . . Va
John Fowler
Corp & Surg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj Hunter

Time Oct 12, 1783.

Sum £ 50. 5. 6 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5394

Erow Martin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171978	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

T

Va.

Martin Trow
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Royall

Day when Mich 14, 1785

Sum £324-5-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 298

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5395
Early James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4622

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

I | | Va

James Truly
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt. Reed

Time April 27, 1784.

Sum £ 64. 8. 4. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 88

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

5396
Tucker, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13917 2001

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

8

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

25

Va.

Benja Tucker
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Moses Hunter

Day when Apr 30, 1785

Sum £41-2-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 299

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

15397
Tucker, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4678	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | | Va.

Daniel Tucker
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Ro. Parker

Time Nov 23, 1787.

Sum £ 6 . 5 . 8 D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5398
Tucker James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171770

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

50

V.a.

James Tucker
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 9, 1783.

Sum £82-7-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5399

Tucker, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456785	20
2	7222	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Va.

Jesse Tucker
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90th*

T

Va.

Jesse Tucker

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 47

(545i)

Copyist.

5000
Tucker Martin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164612	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Copyist.

5401
Tucker, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1874

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

85

Va.

Michael Tucker

Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

M Ford

Day when

apl 21, 1784

Sum

L48 12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

294

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3407
Tucker, Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 1954	20	
2	2061	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

T

Va.

Reuben Tucker
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Watkins

Day when Dec 20 ; 1784.

Sum. £ 16-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792:

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. Carter

5

Va.

Reuben Tucker
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Richard Burnett

Day when Aug 28, 1786.

Sum £11-6-80

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5403

Eucker Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173076	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T. 1

Va.

Robert Tucker
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

Dec 1, 1787.

Sum

£32-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

302

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3404
Eucher Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164603	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T. | | Va

Thomas Tucker
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *W. Reynolds*

Time *Oct. 21. 1783*

Sum *£ 22. S. 11. D. 3.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *88*
J. H. Wilkinson
(547) Copyist.

5405

Tucker William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164582	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK :

See also

T | Va

Wm Tucker
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Francis Graves

Time June 7, 1783

Sum 58. 8. 9 D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

E. W. Wilkinson
(547)

Copyist.

5406
Eckle Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171771

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

Joshua Tuckle
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jas Hawkins

Day when

Aug 13, 1783.

Sum

£63-13-40

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

290

RW Ransom

(547)

Copyist.

5401
Euckwell James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171684

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

8

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

James Bucknill

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Peter Saunders

Day when

June 14, 1783

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

287

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5408

✓ *Endar John*

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Va.

John Tudor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Fisher

Day when

Mar 30, 1784

Sum

£59-8-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

R. Pearson

5409

Eugene Joshua
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39171830</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also:**

Va.

Joshua Tuggle
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Hamilton

Day when

Nov 20, 1783

Sum

£16-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

292

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5410

Eugene William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3917 1970*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

Wm Tiggles
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Dabney Wade

Day when Feb 18, 1785.

Sum £19-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. L. L. L.

(547)

Copyist.

344
Engle John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171973	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 13

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

John Tingle
Wal Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Dab Wade

Day when

Feb 25, 1785.

Sum

£19-11-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

RW Pearson

5472
Eulley James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917193C

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

James Tully
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 30

1784

Sum

£ 33-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

296

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5.4.15

June William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,64607	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also:

T. | . . . | Va
William Tume
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Colo Wm Peachy

Time

Dec. 1.

, 178*3*

Sum

£. 66. S. 5 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

88

(547)

J. W. McKison

Copyist.

5414

Turnell George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39171795*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

2

Va.

George Cunnell
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Jno Pearson*
Day when *Oct 10*, 17*83*.

Sum *£33-19-*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *291*
RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5415

Emmell Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

65

Va.

Thomas Quinell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 25, 1785.

Sum \$19-10-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 300

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5416

Surford, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

39172055

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
BOOK MARK

✓
See also

85

Va.

James Turford
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when July 5, 1786.

Sum £19-9-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

RW Pearson

5417
Turker William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171762	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

85

Va.

William Turkin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 28, 1783.

Sum £53-1-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

RW Pearson

5418

Eurnbull, Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39161974*

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

T | Arp | Va.

Stephen Turnbull
Capt Arp

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt Thos Roane

Day when drawn Jan'y 13, 1784.

Sum £ 280. 5. 13. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 12

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

5419

Turner, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *39171961*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

Daniel Turner
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Russell

Day when

Dec 29, 1784.

Sum

£16-0-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

297

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 5420
Turner Elmore

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

Elihu Turner

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session. 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Gatewood

Day when

Dec 23, 1784

Sum

£19-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 297

R. W. Carson

5421

Turner, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171726
2 2069

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

85

Va.

George Turner
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Richd Burnett

Day when May 2, 1787.

Sum £46-5-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

R. W. Pearson

5

Va.

George Twiner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap B Raysdale

Day when

June 13th, 1783.

Sum

£56-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

288

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5422.
Turner, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4616	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | Va

Henry Turner
Sol. Pay.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn M. Hawkins

Time Jan'y 24, 1784.

Sum \$640 S. H. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; pages 88

(547)

J. W. Helkison
Copyist.

5423

Turner James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456957	20
2	7311	21
3	39171945	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T.

Va.

James Turner
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

T

Va.

James Turner

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Vol. 139, page *50*

(5462)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

5

Va.

James Turner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap. Heth

Day when

June 26, 1783.

Sum

£ 93-13-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5424

Turner John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171715	20	
2	1833	21	
3	1909	22	
4	2078	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5 | Va.

John Turner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Patterson

Day when June 19, 1784.

Sum £34 21

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER.

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Pearson

Copyist.

T 1 | Va.

John Turner
Sol

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when , 17

Sum £ 31-7

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 302

RW Pearson

T

Va.

John Turner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt B. Spiller

Day when

May 26, 1783.

Sum

£15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T.

Va.

John Turner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Hawkins

Day when

Nov 22, 1783.

Sum

£63-12-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 292

(547)

RW Baim
Copyist.

5425

Turner John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164654

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va

John Turner
Corp. Luf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Ch^s Turner

Time May 31, 1784

Sum £35

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 88

(547)

J. W. McKim
Copyist.

5426

Turner John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 1966

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 | *Arty* | **Va.**

John Turner
Lt Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Jan'y 2, 1783.

Sum

\$ 68. - 3. 80 D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **178**; page

12

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5427

Turner Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171451	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal-papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

Lewis Turner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Pickett

Day when July 9, 1783.

Sum £50-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5428

Turner Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171866

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

65

Va.

Kathl Turner
Sal Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap. Biding

Day when

Mich 310, 1784.

Sum

£54-15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5429

Turner Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172013
2 1880

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5 | Va.

Richard Turner
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading: -

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 18, 1783.

Sum £27-4-1

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 299
R W Pearson
(547) Copyist.

Va.

Richard Turner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist.

5430
Turner Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172035	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

25

Va.

Robert Turner
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ol Stubblefield

Day when

Nov 18, 1785.

Sum

£12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1. Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

300

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5431

Turner James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171830

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T-1

Va.

James Turner
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Clarke

Day when Nov 11, 1783

Sum £12-10-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audⁿ Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 292

R. W. Pearson

5437

Turner Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171896	20	
2	2057	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

St

Va.

Thomas Turner
Sail Mf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Taylor

Day when June 3, 1784.

Sum £2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

RW Pearson

51

Va.

Thomas Turner
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jno Coleman

Day when July 26, 1786

Sum £59-10-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

RW Pearson

5433

Turner, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171858

2 2063

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

William Turner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jos Harwood

Day when

Feb 24, 1784

Sum

£16-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25

Va.

William Turner
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Richd Burnett

Day when April 17, 1789.

Sum £56-10-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5434

Surpin, Martin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39172036*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

85

Va.

Martin Turpin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hancock

Day when , 17

Sum £ 3 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 300

RW Linnore

(547)

Copyist.

5435

Surpin Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 4598	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T | *1* | *Va*
Nathl Turpin
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn *Colo Wilson*

Time *Oct 30*, 178*3*

Sum *£ 57*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *88*

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5436

Eurpin Obediah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

39164658

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. | Art. | Va

Obediah Turpin
Serg. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Apr 29, 1783

Sum

£. 172. 5. 12. D 10 1/2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5437

Emmell Michall

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 4610

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | - - - | Va

Michael Surrrell
Sol. Inlt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Thos Smith.

Time Dec 22, 1783.

Sum £ 77. 5. 5 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. McKinnison
Copyist.

5438
Eusham Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 1738

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. + Cav | Va.

Thomas Busham
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when June 25, 1783

Sum £75-14-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5439

Tutthill, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27 420236

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

mar 1
8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Saml Tuthill

Appears as shown below on an

Enlistment Paper

of which the following is a copy:

"We John White & George Carthey soldiers inlisted by Lieut. James Berwick in Cap' Abel Westfalls Company of the eighth Virginia Regiment do severally swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that We will honestly & faithfully serve the united States of America against all their Enimies or Opposers whatsoever & that We will Observe and obey the Orders of the Congress & the Orders of the Generals & Officers set over us by them during the present War—

Sworn at Morris Town
the 24th Day of July 1777.

George Cathy
John White

Before me Saml: Tuthill

Just: of Peace in the
County of Morris State of New jersey.

July 24th, 1777 Then recd of Cap' Jonathan Clark the sum of Twenty Dollars in full for my bounty as p^r the above inlistment.

George Cathy"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(643i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

5440
Eust. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164609

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

8

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S. | Va

John Scott
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn *Maj Hunter*

Time *Dec 19*, 178*3*

Sum *L. 47. S. 3. P. 1*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5441

Isaac Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171693

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Arty

Va.

Thomas Sutt
Cal Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

French Shoter

Day when

Dec 13, 1782.

Sum

£45-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 287

RW Pearson

5442

Puttwell John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172058

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

25

Va.

John Tutwiler
Col

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Burns

Day when Aug 4, 1786.

Sum £ 30-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 301

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5443
Isaac George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172027	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Va.

George Twiford
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Nov 21, 1785

Sum

£15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

300

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5444

Prge. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prge. John

5445

Tyler, Charles
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171986

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

Va.

Charles Tyler
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

A. Russell

Day when

Apr 20, 1785.

Sum

£15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

298

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5446

Tyler, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409793
2 39171792
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5

Va.

George Tyler
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Tho Aslin

Day when

Sept 27, 1783.

Sum

£35-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audr Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

291

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

T

Va.

George Tyler

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

60

State Money,

5900 200l.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

5447
Egler Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171769

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

Va.

Henry Tyler
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Geo Harvie*
Day when *Aug 7*, 17*83*.
Sum *£15-10-7*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *290*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5448

Tyler James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171775	20
2	1846	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

8

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

T

Va.

James Tyler
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

aug 15

, 1783.

Sum

£71-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 290

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

85

Va.

James Tyler
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Hawkins

Day when

Dec 12, 1783.

Sum

£60-11-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5449

Tyler, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

~~137421416~~
~~2 1421~~
~~3 1426~~
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Withdrawn and filed in packet
of John Tyler
Troops

10 Continental
MAY 24 1929

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5430

Pyrell James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39166072	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK :

✓ See also

T. I.

Va.

James Tyree
1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Howell

Day when June 25, 1784

Sum £ 75-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

And^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 67

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5451

Threl John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171930	20
2	1996	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

51

Va.

John Tyne
Sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading;

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Winston

Day when April 30, 1785.

Sum £53-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 998

RW Pearson

5

Va.

John Tyree
Scol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Saml Cabell

Day when

Feb 16, 1784.

Sum

£10-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

296

RWC Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5452

Styler Richard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 1718	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T 1 Va.

Richard Tyne
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Collier

Day when June 3, 1783.

Sum £52-4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5453

Esper William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 1705	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

85

Car

Va.

William Tyree
Sol. Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 11 1783

Sum

£ 94-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

287

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5454

Underwood John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172013	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

U. | Va.

John Underwood
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ashby

Day when

Apr 30 1787.

Sum

£57-2-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

303

RW Pearson

REV. WAR. Va misc
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Underwood, John
(Name.)

Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Underwood
Col. Va. Res. Troop
appears in a book
under the following
heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the
Va Line on Continental
Establishment who have
received certificates for
the balance of their
full pay."

Date Nov 30. 1787

Serial 57-2-1

941
11-13-15
Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15-10,000.

Johnson
NHS

Write nothing above this line.

Nov. 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. B. A. Truly,

Organising Regent, D. A. R.,
Fayette, Mississippi.



FJO

The records of this office show that one John Underwood served in the Revolutionary War as a Virginia soldier on Continental establishment. He received, on November 30, 1787, a certificate for the balance of his full pay amounting to \$57 2 s. 1 d. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record, nor has the name George Rogers been found on the rolls of any organization of Virginia or Continental Troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

5455

Underwood Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164682	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

24

24

Richard Underwood
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784

Sum £ 6. 5. 17. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5456

Amphries John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172081

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

U

Va.

John Unphries
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Simpkin

Day when

Dec 10, 1783.

Sum

£14-2-0-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 303

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5457
Upshaw, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 1996

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

U

Va.

Thomas Upshaw
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Mar 6, 1783.

Sum

£ 237. 8. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

12

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5458

Utterback, Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164680.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

21 | Art | Va
Benjamin Utterback
Gun Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn L. Muse

Time Augt. 27, 1783

Sum £ 88. 5. 13. D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5459
Haden Herod

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164687	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2. | Pa

Herold Vaden
Sol. Sec.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Capt Mann*

Time *June 11*, 178 *3*

Sum *£ 75. S. 6 D. 1*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

John H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5460

Shaden John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164686

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | | *Va*

John Vaiden
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Lt. Martin*

Time *June 2*, 178*3*

Sum *£ 94. 5. 9. D. 11*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *91*

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5461

Valentine, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37456834
2 7249
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

Va.

Edward Valentine

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 48

(545i)

J. Johnson
Copyist.

V

Va.

Edward Valentine
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, — 90^{cts}

3462

Valentine, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172096	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V | Arty | Va.

Edward Valentine
Sgt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself
Day when Aug 7, 1783.
Sum £10-17-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor,

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

RW Pearson

5263

Valentine Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161993

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Y

Va.

Edward Valentine
Lt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Aug 7th, 1783.

Sum

£ 257 8.2 D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

12

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5064
Valentine Harrison

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165593

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

17

Va.

Harrison Valentine
Cap Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Powell

Day when

Apr 19, 1783.

Sum

£ 333 - 18 - 1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

(Teste: J. CARTER.)

Vol. 176; page

41

R. V. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5465
Valentine John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164685	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Of | *art* | *the*

John. Valentine
Comd. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

May 16, 1783.

Sum

L. 76 S. 0 D. 10-

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnison
Copyist.

5466
Valentine Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172101	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

V. | Arty | Va.

Joseph Valentine
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 24, 1783.

Sum

£46-5-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5467

Vancamp Lawrence

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172133
2 2126

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N

Va.

Laurence Vancamp
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Jackson

Day when

Dec 30, 1786

Sum

£57-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 307

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

97

Va.

Lawrence Vance
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Jackson

Day when

Dec 30, 1786.

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 306

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5468
Vance Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172088	20	
2	2131	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

97

- Va.

Joseph Vance
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 5, 1783.

Sum

£86 4 - 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

305

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

V

Vir.

Joseph Vance
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Montgomery

Day when

Aug 1, 1786

Sum

£ 28-18-08

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

307

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5469

Vance, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420369

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Vance

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
*To Cash paid Samuel Vance for
2 Blankets for the Recruits & 2.5*

* * * * *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Feb. 3d, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(645)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

5470
Vanmire,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

Va

Vanmire

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Militia at fort Pitt &
fort Henry at the Mouth of the
Wheeling on the Ohio. June
2nd 1777.

	Capt.	1st Lt.	Ensign	Serge	Corporal	Private	
Fort Henry							
Capt: Vanmire	1	1	3	44			Beakelay (Co'ty Militia)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 2^d 1777.

Number of record:

114

L. Morrison

(548m)

Copyist.

5471

Shampelt, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142105	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

V 1 Arty - Va.

Peter Vanpelt
sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

W. Wilson

Day when

Dec 12, 1783.

Sum

£ 19-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 315

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5472
Hanshimer George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164693

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

Va

George Vanhooker
Sol. Secy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr. Banks

Time

Feb. 25, 1784.

Sum

£ 64. 5 15 D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5473

Varadna Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172100	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Arty | Va.

Stephen Vardina
Copl Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Sheppard

Day when

Oct 24, 1783.

Sum

£ 64-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

RW Pearson

5424

Wernickler Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172124	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

Va.

Abram Varnickler
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

May Hunter

Day when

Dec 30, 1784

Sum

£55-19-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

306

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5475
Class John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164692	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. |

| Va.

John Vase
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Thos^e Smith*

Time *Nov 22*, 1783

Sum *L 4. 3. 5 D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKisson
Copyist.

3416

Vassely Peter
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master | Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

39164705

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | *Pa*
Peter Vasey
Dr Mr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Jones Allen*
Time *June 29*, 178 *6*
Sum *\$ 117. 5. 15. D. 1.*
Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5477

Wassier Isham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172104

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

95 | 1 | Arty- | Va.

Isham Vassier

Copl. Arty.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Hawkins

Day when Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £85-15-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5478

Vaughan Abram
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164690

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N - | Va -

Absolam Vaughan
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Conway

Time Nov 6, 1783

Sum £ 8. S. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5479

Vaughan James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172110

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

96

Va.

James Vaughan
Sol by

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Collier

Day when June 14, 1784.

Sum £ 95-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 306

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5580
Lingham John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172092	20
2	64695	21
3	4694	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

Va

John Vaughan
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Banks

Time

Feb 28, 1784.

Sum

£64.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

V.

Va.

John Vaughan
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Banks

Time

Feb 28

, 1784

Sum

L. 28 I. S. 14 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

95

Va.

John Vaughan
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan'y 19th

, 1783.

Sum

£170⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

305

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3781

Vaughan John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161992	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

Va.

John Vaughan
Lt. Col.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

June 19, 1783

Sum

£ 157. 5. 11. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3482
Vaughn James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164702	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W. 1 Ark Va
James Vaughan
Serg. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*
Time *Apr 23*, 1785.
Sum *£ 79. 3. 7.*
Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547.)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5483

Laughlin Jesse
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Carpenter | Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 591.64708	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

BOOK MARK:

See also

22 | Va

Jesse Vaughan
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Finch Strother

Time Nov 13, 1784

Sum £ 53. 3. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5484
✓
Vaughn Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164704
2 4701

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

N | *Va*

Thomas Vanighen
Sol. Dir.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Robert Price*

Time *July. 24.*, 178 *4*

Sum *L. 55. S. 2. D. 2*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

27 | 1 | Va

Thomas Vaughn
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Levie Ford

Time

Jan'y 11, 1785.

Sum

£. 56. 15. 17. D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

91

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

REV. WAR. Va Res War
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Vaughn, Thomas
(Name.)
Va Res War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CGO:W

Thomas Vaughn
Sol Inf Va Res War
appears in a book under
the following heading:
"A List of State Soldiers
and Seditionists who have
received certificates for
the balance of their full
pay."

Waco July 24, 1784

Sum £55-2-2

Also under same heading
on Jan 11, 1785

Sum £56-17-2

1120

Abrams

WHS

7-17-2

W. J. W. LBR

July 19, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Otto Hanni,
214 Morgan Street,
Carlisle, Kentucky.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Vaughn served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Infantry, designation of organization not shown.

He is shown to have received on February 24, 1784, £55, 2s. 2d. and on January 11, 1785, £56, 17s. 2d. for his services as such. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. H. C.
The Adjutant General.

5485

Watts Valentine

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172090

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

Va.

Valentine Vaults
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 8, 1783.

Sum

\$47-81

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

305

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 5486
Hawley Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4688

4699

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein Δ

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Va
Benjamin Hawler
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

June 4

1783

Sum

L. 56. S. 16. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

N | *Va*
Benjamin Fowler
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn *Sam'l Coleman*

Time *Oct 11.*, 178*4*.

Sum *£34. S. 1.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5487

Hawter Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173084	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

V

Va.

Richard Hawter
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 1, 1798.

Sum £ 30

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

R W Pearson

5488

Waydon Braddock

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174118	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

V

Va.

Braddock Wagon
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 20, 1784.

Sum £43-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 306

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5489
Leak, Solomon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173089

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Va.

Solomon Peak
Vol. 117

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apr 5, 1783.

Sum £55-17

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

R. W. Pearson

5090

Legar John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt se

Matt se

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164687	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

2 | Art | Va

John Tegar
Watt - Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn A. Nicholson

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum £ 78 . 5 . 2 .

Remarks:

Vol. 175, page

(547)

Copyist.

5491

Vogleson Armond

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain: Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vogleson Armond

5492

Velleret, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409858

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Lewis Velleret

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut. Binne Jones

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copypist.

5493

✓ *Verder, Gall* **Virginia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39172103*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

V-1 Arty Va.

John Vercer
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Chas Asslin

Day when

Nov 13, 1783

Sum

£54-0-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

305

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5494

Verner, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37411807

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Posey's

Va.

John Verner

Pot.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Jan'y 8. 1793

Remarks: 10. 536

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Morrison

(545m.)

Copyist.

5095

Werner Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391 72122

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Va.

Joseph Verner
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Morton

Day when Dec 23, 1784.

Sum £19-15-9

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 306

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5496

Vernon Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173106

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

N. 1 Arty 1 Va.

Joseph Vernon
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received H. Southall

Day when Feb 21, 1784

Sum \$33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5497
Via. Gideon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172098

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

V. | - Arty | Va.

Gideon Alia
Sgt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hawkins

Day when Sept 27, 1783.

Sum £53-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

RW Pearson

5498

Wm. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139173099	20
2114	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V - 1 - Arty - Va.

John Vira
Sgt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Hawkins

Day when

Sept 27, 1783.

Sum

£53-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

305

RW Pearson

W-1

Va.

John Via
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Sept 13, 1784.

Sum £22-5-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 306:

RW Pearson

5449

Lia Littlebury
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	39172097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

9 | Arty | Va.

Littlebury Va
sqr arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hawkins

Day when Sept 27, 1783

Sum £50-14-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

R. W. Pearson

✓ 5500
Via William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172102	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

95 | Arty | Va.

William Via
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when.

Nov 8. 1783.

Sum

£34-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

305

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5501

Wm. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164684	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

21

Va

John Vickers
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Lt Vawter

Time

May 16, 1783

Sum

£ 101. 8. 11 D. 7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnon

Copyist.

5502
Victor John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166101	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

Va.

John Victor
adp.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 30

, 17 83

Sum

£ 173-9-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

68

RW Pearson

(547)

Cop

REV. WAR *va misc*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Victor John

(Name.)

Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CofC Div

Dir 1559256 Ag

Abrams
W.H.

MRP Div

Please send the above card to
CREDIV

350
4-28-15

Abrams
W.H.

7709
L
SEP
September 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Warner Mills,
Box 303,
Kirkeville, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one John Victor served in the Revolutionary War as adjutant of a Virginia organization, the designation of which is not shown. His name appears only on "A list of officers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay, agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session, 1781," which list shows that on April 3, 1782, he received \$173, 90., 24. Kentucky formed a part of the State of Virginia during the period of that war.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing on the subject of the inquiry can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

3503
✓
Victory, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172117

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

A

Va.

John Victory
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Mc Kee

Day when

Oct 18

, 1784.

Sum

£ 27-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. ... J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 306

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5504
Miss Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Haggoner | Haggoner
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172133	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Benjamin Viers
Waggoner

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mrs Henderson

Day when Feb 26, 1787

Sum £94-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 307

Benjamin Viers

5505

Villur, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164698

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

U.

Va

Francis Villier
Serg. Luf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 9.

, 1784.

Sum

L. 5. 3. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

3506
Wm. Gideon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391 64691

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Va

Gideon Vini
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

Nov 21, 1783.

Sum

£ 22.5.11 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5507
Violet Sampson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172127

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

91

Va.

Sampson Vilett
sol. Mf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *Dec 9*, 17*83*.

Sum *£34-0-7*

Remarks: *Voucher Omitted*

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *307*

R. W. Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

3-508
Vogleson Armond
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161635	20	
2	1986	21	
3	4963	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2 | Car | Va.

Armond Teglason
Capt Capt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn Apr 19, 1782

Sum £ 216

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

21

Va.

Armond Vogleson
Capt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Nov 30, 1782.

Sum

£ 349. 5. 18 P. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

12

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

J

Va.

Arund Boglerson
Capt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

April 14, 1795.

Sum

£900.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Hillman
Copyist.

5509

Howles, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161987	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

V | *art* | **Va.**

Charles Bowles
Sp art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

John Marshall

Day when drawn

Jan'y 23, 1783:

Sum

£ 62. 0. 15

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5510
Howles Walter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161994

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

Va.

Walter Howles
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Capt. Morehead

Day when drawn

Mar 22, 1785.

Sum

£. 35. 5. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

12

(547)

J. W. McKim

Copyist.

55-11
Dowles, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39161989

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Bowles
Sp Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received *himself*

Day when drawn *Jan 24*, 1783.

Sum *£ 168. 5. 6 D. 9*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page *12*

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

5312

Wabbleton John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172333	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Wabblerton
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 27

, 1783

Sum

£51-0-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5515

Waddington John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164860

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N.

Va.

John Waddington
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Maj Hunter

Time

Nov 25

, 1784.

Sum

£49. 5. 19. D 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5510

Waddle, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164757	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | *Art.* | *Ca*

Men Haddale
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Barker*

Time *June 24.*, 1783.

Sum *L⁷⁸. S. O. P. 1.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5575

Wade. Ambrose

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172472	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Ambrose Wade
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jacob Sahnon

Day when

Apr 15, 1784

Sum

£ 34-2-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

321

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5516

Wade, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172259	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

David Wade
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 8

, 1783.

Sum

£19-19-06

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

CSP

8/22

5517

Wade, Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173556

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 1 | Cav | Va.

Isaac Wade

1st Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Clarke

Day when June 24, 1784.

Sum \$14-10-4

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 371

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5518

Wade, Jeremiah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172488	20
2	2580	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1 | Va.

Jeremiah Wade
Sol Inf

Appears in a Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Hawkins

Day when Oct 29, 1784.

Sum £27-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792:
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

R. W. Pearson

W. 1

Va.

Jeremiah Wade
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Ward

Day when Apr 27, 1784.

Sum £22-10-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 221

R. W. Pearson

5519

Wade. Obediah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172364

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Obediah Wade
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 3, 1783

Sum

£ 35-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5520

Wade, Simon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 2296

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Simon Wade
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Aslin

Day when

Aug 14, 1783.

Sum

\$39-5-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

R. W. Leason

(547)

Copyist.

5521

Wade, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37456703

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Wade
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 271

(545i)

Copyist

5522

Wade, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172223
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Wade
Cpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 14, 1783

Sum

£ 39 6 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5523

Wade, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172224	20
2	2264	21
3	2338	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Wade
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 14, 1783.

Sum

£15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

W

Va.

Wm Wade
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 14

, 1783.

Sum

£33

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 313.

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

W

Va.

William Wade
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 1

, 1783.

Sum

£18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5524

Wadkins, Ezekiel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409881	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Va.

Ezekiel Madkins

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallerey

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3325

Wadlington John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162014

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W.

Va.

John Wadlington
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Mr Reynolds

Day when drawn

Jan'y 22, 1785.

Sum

£ 248.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

13

(547)

J. H. McKinson
Copyist.

5526

Wager, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172445
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

David Wager
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Jno Patterson*
Day when *Feb 25*, 17 *84*
Sum *F 36 -*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 320

R. W. Patterson

(547)

Copyist.

5527

Waggoner, Peter
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164824	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Clark's Illinois Regt. Va.

off | art | Va

Peter Maggoner
Matt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 6

, 1784.

Sum

£ 24 . S. 13 . D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkison
Copyist.

5528

Haggoner, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172573

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK;

See also

W. I.

Va.

William Waggoner
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

A. Waggoner

Day when

Oct. 12, 1784

Sum

£102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5529

Waid, Lawrence

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172540	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

1

Va.

Lawrence Waid
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 1

, 1784.

Sum

£61-11-17

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers, of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 323

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5530

Waits George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172374
2611

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

George Waite
Sol & Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Stephens

Day when

Nov 11

, 1783.

Sum

£57-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W. 1

Va.

^x
George Wate
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book :

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Strother

Day when Dec 13, 1784.

Sum £16-11-3.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5351

Wakefield, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

39172392

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Wakefield
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Aslin

Day when

Nov 22, 1783.

Sum

£97-0-0

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEL."

Vol. 176; page

318

R. W. L. L. L.

(547)

Copyist.

5532

Waks. Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39172418

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

- Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

W

Va.

Benjamin Waks
sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

Dec 15, 1783

Sum

£46-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 369

KW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5533

Maladroit: James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 39172387
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Walasrope
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Henry Banks

Day when

Nov 20, 1783.

Sum

£18-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5534

Walden, Elijah.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172431

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Elijah Walden
Sill Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 22, 1783.

Sum

\$82-5-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

319

R. W. L. L. L.

(547)

Copyist.

5535

Walden. Jerry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917.2300	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W 1

Va.

Jerry Walden
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Milton Ford

Day when

Aug 15, 1793.

Sum

£78-12-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

RW Pearson

5536

Waldron John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174358

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W 1 | Va.

John Waldron
Hol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Powell

Day when

Nov 7, 1787.

Sum

£ 27-14-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 406

R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

3337

Waldrop, Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer

Trifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173550

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Watrope
Sifer Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Hawkins

Day when Oct 22, 1783

Sum £66-12-9

Remarks: Voucher Amitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5338

Walke, Jeremiah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172457	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Jeremiah Walker
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781:"

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hawkins

Day when March 17, 1784.

Sum £17-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 320

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5539

Walker, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164764

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

W | *Va*
Andrew Walker
Corp. Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

J. P. Hawkins
July 12, 1783.
L. 457 S. O. D. O.

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

J. P. Wilkinson

5540

Walker, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30164710

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

7a

Edward Walker
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *July 8*, 178*3*.

Sum *L 26. 8. 15*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5541

Walker, Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 39164856 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

- | |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Pa

Elijah Walker
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Trigg

Time

Nov. 9.

1784

Sum

£ 6. S. 2. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

95

(547)

J. M. McKimmon

Copyist.

5542

Walker, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374095-15

2 39172322

3 2526

4 3575

5 4357

6 3916 4717

7 4990

8 4934

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W |

Va.

John Walker
_____, Capt. *Buckner's* Co

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was
drawn for their respective Companies & not paid
Viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

October 9th; 1779

John Walker
dec d. - 61 ²/₃ dolls

Number of record:

42

(545r)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

W

Va.

John Walker
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received

Saml Walker

Day when

June 19, 1784

Sum

£77-9-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

322

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Walker
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 9

, 1783.

Sum

£19-9-10

Remarks?

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

RW Cannon

Copyist.

W-1

Va.

John Walker
Hol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ashby

Day when

Nov 3

1787.

Sum

£29-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

Rutledge

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Walker
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Dec 16

, 1785

Sum

£18-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

372

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

John Walker
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Col^d Barber*

Time *Aug. 11.*, 178 *3*

Sum *£88. 5. 8.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson
(547)

Copyist.

A

John Walker
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

John Harris

Time

Sept 20, 178*7*.

Sum

£ 11. S. 15.

Remarks:

Vol: **175**; page.

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

M

John Walker
Sol. Dir.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Sp Vauter*

Time *March 25*, 1783.

Sum *\$ 51. 5. 8 D. 11.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5543

Walker, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409607	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q1

Va.

Michael Walker

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

Walker, Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164827
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr. art Va

Nicholas Walker

Matt art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 9, 1784.

Sum

£ 9. 5. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

534

Walker, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164749	20
2	4926	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Va

Peter Walker
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Maj Hunter

Time

June 7.

, 1783.

Sum

£ 46. 5. 4 D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

93

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

N. Va

Peter Walker
Corpl

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Feby. 3., 178*7.*

Sum

£ 11. 5. 0 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

5546

Walker Shadrock

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164712	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Va

Shadrock Walker
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

Copyist.

5547

Walker, Solomon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172562

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Solomon Walker
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5548

Walker, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172480

3590

4399

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Walker
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Garrett

Day when

Jan'y 18, 1786.

Sum

£587 8 3 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

372

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

Thomas Walker
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Morlon

Day when Apr 20, 1787.

Sum £15-15-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Thomas Walker
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jones Allen

Day when

Jan'y 29, 1787.

Sum

£ 34 - 2 00

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 405

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5349

Walker, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172183	20
2	2490	21
3	4315	22
4	4370	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Walker
Sol. Ref.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

El Morgan

Day when

Apr 8, 1783

Sum

£46 - 10 - 8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

310

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

William Walker
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed Hoskins

Day when May 7, 1784

Sum £16-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

RW Lamm

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Wm Walker
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Tho Vaughan

Day when

July 28, 1786.

Sum

£15-012-00

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

404

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Am Walker

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum

£16-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5550

Walkhill William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172391

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Va.

Wm Walkhill
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Hawkins

Day when

Nov 21, 1783

Sum

£99-18-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5557

Walkeins William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39164723

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

At | Car | Va

William Watkins
Sol. Cury.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Graves

Time

April 30, 1783

Sum

£ 71. 5. 19 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Wall George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS

1 39166156

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

George Wall
Major

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

Revolutionary War.

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 12, 1784.

Sum

£ 289-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

70

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5553

Wallace, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39166152

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

David Wallace
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt McKee

Day when

April 28, 1784.

Sum

£100 - 16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

70.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3354

Wallace, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross Mattross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164823	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Art | Va
David Wallace
Matt art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 6

, 1784.

Sum

£ 35. S. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

5333

Wallace David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172443	20
2	2483	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

i

Va.

David Wallace
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Daniel

Day when

Feb 18, 1784

Sum

£65-6-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 220

R. V. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

David Wallace

Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

Revolutionary War.

By whom Received

Apt McKee

Day when

Apr 22, 1784.

Sum

£20-3-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5556

Wallace, Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164916

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

N

Va

Edmund Wallace
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

April 10., 178 *6*

Sum

£ 67. 5. 16. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

5557

Wallace, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164811

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | art | W

Edward Wallace
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Reynolds

Time

May 1, 178*4*.

Sum

£ 114. 6. 13. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

94
J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5558

Wallace, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

39172140
164755
173522

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Wallace
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Bowman
Day when Mch 16, 1782.
Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

Va

James Wallace
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Geo Pickett*

Time *June 16*, 178*3*.

Sum *\$ 67. 55 D. 3.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *93*

J. W. McKimmon

(547)

Copyist.

W. I.

Va.

James Wallace
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Ch. Cropper*

Day when _____, 17

Sum *£16-6-8-*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *370*

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5539

Wallace Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172256
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

W

Va.

Joseph Wallace
Isol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 30, 1783.

Sum. \$38-15-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment: J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 313

RW Barron

(547)

Copyist.

5560

Wallace Nat

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174369	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Mr Wallace

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum

\$45-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5561

Wallace, Oliver

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172413

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Oliver Wallace
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Wilson

Day when

Dec 12, 1783

Sum

£29-6-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5562

Wallace, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 2404
2 2541

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Wm Wallace

sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 1

, 1784

Sum

£18-8-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

323

RW Barron

Copyist.

(547)

W-1

Va.

William Wallace
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

A. Stewart

Day when

Dec 4, 1783.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

818

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5563

Wallace Gebedee

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39174351

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Frederic Wallace
Coble Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

July 25, 1787.

Sum

£25-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

R. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

5564

Waller, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

39172144

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Army

Va.

George Waller
Master of Army

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Lyne

Day when

Jan 6, 1782.

Sum

£ 36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5565

Haller, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 39172548 |
| 2 | 2559 |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

W

Va.

John Waller
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.”

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Stubblefield

Day when July 17, 1784

Sum £10 - 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: “This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER.”

Vol. 176; page 223

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W 1

Va.

John Waller
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Montague
Aug 20, 1784

Day when

Sum

£14-19-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

R. W. Cannon

Copyist.

5566

Waller, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39164734
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Art | Va
William Waller
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn James Roane

Time May 13., 1783

Sum £ 53. 5. 13 P. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 92

(547)

J. W. Wilkerson
Copyist.

5567

Waller, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164826	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Va

*Levin's Wallers
Sol. Ills Regt*

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 7, 1784.

Sum

£ 24. 8. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

5568

Wallis David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164847

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M *17a*
David Wallis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

Copyist.

5569

Waller, Charles

Virginia.

-(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164818

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Car | Va

Charles Malls
Sol. Cury

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Collier*

Time *June 14*, 178*4*.

Sum *£ 57. S. 14 D. 10*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

53690

Walls George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188483	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

George Walls

Major

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

3570

Walls, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172189

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Walls
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Baine

Day when

April 14, 1783.

Sum

£36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

310

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5571

Walsh, Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409762	20
2 39172436	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

Va.

Pat^l Walsh

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Richmond*
March 13, 1784.

Folio, *40*

State Money, *8750 L^{ol}.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

Patrick Walsh
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act (of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. T. H. Tiger

Day when

Jan'y 31, 1784.

Sum

£147 5 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

R. M. Pearson

Copyist.

5572

Walt William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walt William

5573

Walter William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172447	20
2	2470	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Va.

Wm Walter
sol hq.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

apl 6, 1784.

Sum

£46-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

321

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

Williams^{*} Walter
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

320

(547)

Riverson

Copyist.

5574

Walter Williams

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walter Williams

5575

Walters Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein - 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

W-1

Va.

Isaac Watters
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Garrett

Day when Nov 16, 1785.

Sum £ 34-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

370

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5576
Walters, Richard C

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~71 37409435~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

+ Withdrawn and filed in Jacob D.
Richard Waters 1 L July.
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5577

Walters, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172493

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Thomas Watters
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Strother

Day when May 11, 1784

Sum £52-7-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5578

Walthell, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164791

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

44

1783

Wm. Mattheil
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr. Hawkins

Time

Nov. 21.

1783.

Sum

£ 99. 5. 18. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

94

(547)

J. W. McKuson
Copyist.

5579

Walton Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172430

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Walton
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Tim Peyton*
Day when *Dec 20*, 17*83*.
Sum *£35-5-*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Andr^s Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 219

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5580

Walton. Talmon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172457	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

W - 1 - Cav - Va.

Tilmon Walton

Sgt Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col N. Cabell

Day when

March 10

, 1784.

Sum

\$75-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

32

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

5381

Ward, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164831

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

M | *Va*

Lewis Ward
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *M Broadhead*

Time *July 28*, 1784.

Sum *£ 47. 5. 19. D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

3582

Ward. Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	39172172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Moses Ward

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when Mar 22, 1783.

Sum \$115-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310

RW Pearson

3583

Hard. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172553	20
2	3520	21
3	3583	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W 1

Va.

William Ward
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Stockdell

Day when July 26, 1784.

Sum £17-16-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

RW Pearson

W

Va.

William Ward
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Apr 30

, 1785.

Sum

£20 - 11 - 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 126; page 370

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

William Ward
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Claiborne

Day when , 17

Sum

£79-0-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

372

RW Claiborne

(547)

Copyist.

5584

Ward, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172179	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

William Ward
Sgt. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Gibbs

Day when Mch 24, 1783.

Sum £54-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5585

Ware, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164785	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

N | art | Va

Edward Ware
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Benj Langford

Time

Nov. 4., 178*3*

Sum

£ 76. S. 1. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

94
J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3386

Ware, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164834

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | *Va*

George Ware
Sol. Prof.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 29, 178⁴.

Sum

£ 8. 7 S 14. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5587

Ware, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172193

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Car

Va.

James Ware
Sol Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Griffin

Day when

Apr 24

, 1783.

Sum

£21-11-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

RVPearson

(547)

Copyist.

5588

Ware, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172267

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

William Ware
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 12

, 1783

Sum

\$65-4-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

RW Pearson

5589

Wares, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172138

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

John Wares
Hol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 8, 1782.

Sum £50-0-0-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 309

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5590

Warford, J. C.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172538

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W 1

Va.

J. C. Warford
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Peyton

Day when

June 30

, 1784.

Sum

£18-5-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 323

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5591

Warler, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162016	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

11

Va.

Edward Marler
Maj. Genl.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

W. Reynolds

Day when drawn

April 4, 178

Sum

£283. 5. 16. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

13
J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5592

Warneck, Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chf Surgeon Chf Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161998	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Va.

Fred^W Warneck
Chief Surgeon

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

May 22, 1782.

Sum

£ 1019. S. 5. D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

13

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

5593
Warner, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37411838	20
2 39172461	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Va.

John Warner

Egt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Bohanan

Day when

March 25, 1784

Sum

\$147-3-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

330

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | *Infantry* | *Va.*

John Warner
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

** Supplied from Copy*

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

394

Warren Gabriel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172520
2	4308
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

3394

Warren Gabriel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172520	20
2	4308	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Va.

Gabriel Warren

Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Towles

Day when

June 15, 1784

Sum

£28-02-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

222

RW Warren

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Gabriel Warren
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Winslow

Day when May 26, 1786.

Sum £27-4-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^s 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 404

R. Warren

(547)

Copyist.

5595

Warren, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

37411820
37456789
39172139
2290
2289
2279
2631

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

John Warren
Drum Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 31

, 1783.

Sum

£48-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

814

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Warren
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Walton

Day when March 13, 1782

Sum £36-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 309

RW Barron
Copist.

W | | Va.

John Warren
Drum.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 30

(545i)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Warren
Isol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leil Morgan

Day when

Apr 7

, 1783

Sum

£40-3-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

W 1 Cav Va.

John Warren
Isol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 30, 1784.

Sum £ 74-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

R. W. Carter

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Warren
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Gl Morgan

Day when

Apr 7

, 1783.

Sum

£123-11-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

W

Infantry

Va.

John Warren

Drummer

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

5396

Warren, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172165	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Robert Warren
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Driver

Day when

Jan'y 2nd, 1783.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5597

Warren Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165233

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Warren
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

St. Norwell

Day when

Feb 7, 1782.

Sum

£ 360

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

23

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5598

Warren William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172525	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W.

Va.

Wm Warren
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Jennings

Day when June 18, 1784

Sum \$1646-8-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5599

Warwick Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37457288

2 6913

3 39172288

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

Abram Warrick

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page.....

49

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W

Va.

Abram Warrick
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 34

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Abrm Warrick
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Gl Morgan

Day when

apl 7

, 1783.

Sum

£87-3-18-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

RW Pearson

5600

Warrin Gabriel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1 39164858

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | art | Va

Gabriel Harrison
Artificer Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

Nov 12, 178*4*.

Sum

£ 81. S. 8. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5601

Warrington Stephen
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164879

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | *Va*

Stephen Harrington
Dr Mr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Col^d Cropper*

Time *Apr. 26.*, 178*5*.

Sum *£ 106. 5. 3. D. 3.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5602

Wartila, J. B. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173554

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

J. B. John Wartila
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when Mich 27, 1784.

Sum £ 33-10-3-

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371
R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5603

Washam, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172409	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Joseph Washam
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 9th, 1783.

Sum £36-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5604

Washam, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172226	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Washam
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Hamlin Cole

Day when

June 5, 1783.

Sum

£34 2 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5605

Washburn Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172424	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Benj Washburn
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

Dec 18, 1783

Sum

£53-4-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Va*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Washburn, Benj.
(Name.)

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Let & Div.

Above name, no rank
Appears in a list of soldiers
of the Va. Line in Continental
Establisment who
received Certificate for balance
of his full pay agreeable
to an Act of Assembly passed
Nov. Session 1781.
(Per Mr)

Day when Dec. 18, 1783.

Sum L 53-4-8—

Nothing additional found.

2/26/16 2/0

Johnson
RNB

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. T. J. Price,
Lancaster, Kentucky.

The name Benjamin Washburn appears as that of a soldier of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment. On a list of soldiers who received certificates for the balance of their full pay for their services as such. This list shows that said Washburn received on Dec. 10, 1783, \$53. 48. 00 for his services as such. The designation of the organization in which he served is not shown, and nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

360.6

Washburn, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172332	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Washburn
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Lightfoot

Day when

Sept 26, 1783.

Sum

£51-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5607

Washer, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4912

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Va
John Washer
Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

5608

Washington,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

B 74 15392
8555

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

misc

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Washington

Appears with the rank of *General* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company * of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 29th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks:

*Endorsement * Excellency
* eral Washington*

** Name appears on Roll only
as an address or endorsement*

** Roll Torn*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W.P. Ripley
Copyist.

W

Washington.
General.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers, with their Rank, dates
of Commis^s, and time of Vacancies
in the 5th Virg^a Regiment. - Command
ed by Col^o Josiah Parker.

It stated as follows:-

"Please to issue the Commis
sions for the 5th Virginia Regiment
agreeable to the within Return

Nath^l Greene, M. G.
To His Excellency
General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1777.

Number of record:

9

(646m)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

5609

Wait, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wait, George

5610

Waterford Meeseek

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172197	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Messick Waterford
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 19, 1783.

Sum

£36 - 8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5611

Waters Jeremiah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172627
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Jeremiah Waters
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

W^m Jennings

Day when

Dec 23, 1784.

Sum

£16-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

326

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5612

Waters Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172199	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Joseph Waters
Isgr Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Al Strother

Day when

May 12, 1783

Sum

£ 54

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5613

Waters Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164902	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

REV. WAR. Va misc
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Waters, Samuel

(Name.)

md

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Samuel Waters
Sergt Arty Va Res War
appears in a book
under the following
heading,

"A List of State Soldiers
and Seamen who
have received Certifi-
cates for the balance
of their full pay,

Date June 29. 1784

Num. 281-9-10

Not found on R. L. of
md or Continental

No

Form No. 44-2-A.G.O.

Ed. July 18-15-10,000

3-15-16

Johnson
md

May 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to 

Mrs. Mary Odell, McMurphy,
Bellevue, Wilcox Co., Alabama.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover anything to show that a man named John Odell; that a man named William Odell, or that a man named Samuel Waters served in any organization of Maryland or Continental troops in the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one Samuel Waters served in said war as a sergeant of Virginia artillery. His name appears only on a list of state soldiers and seamen who received certificates for the balance of their full pay on June 27, 1794, which shows that said Samuel Waters received a certificate for £81, 9s, 10d for his services. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Maryland, Annapolis; from the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore; from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The Adjutant General.

N | Art | Va

Samuel Waters

Serg. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Isaac Cole

Time June 29, 1784

Sum £ 81, S. 9, P. 10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3614

Wetherhall, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162466

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Va.

Jacob Watherhall
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

David Gray

Day when

Apr 2

1784.

Sum

£59-2-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 320

R. W. Carron

(547)

Copyist.

5615

Watkins David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174322

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Car | Va.

David Watkins

Sol Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rich Burnett

Day when Aug 29, 1786.

Sum £70-10-10

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176⁴⁰, page 404

RW Pearson

5676

Watkins, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164781	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

Va

Jesse Watkins
Sol. Sys.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr. Reynolds*

Time *Oct 25*, 178*3*.

Sum *£67. 3. 8. D. 3.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(647)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5617

Watkins John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174346	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Ans. Watkins
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mat Bilbo

Day when

June 18, 1787.

Sum

£607 12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

5618

Watkins, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Stand Capt Stand

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39166161

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Watkins
Edward Hospe

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *W. B. Harrison*

Day when *Nov 3*, 17 *84*.

Sum *\$ 289-11*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *71*

W. B. Harrison

(647)

Copyist.

5619

Watkins Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172448	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, October 30, 1920

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Ida McElroy-Almond,
Douglasville, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one Moses Watkins served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Infantry, probably a private. It appears that he received February 27, 1784, from the State of Virginia \$35.50 as balance of pay on account of military service. No further record of him has been found.

Further information can possibly be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

W

Va.

Moses Watkins

sol reg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Gaskins

Day when

Feb 27, 1784.

Sum

£35-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 320

Riv. Reanon

(547)

Copyist.

5620

Watkins Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172536	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W 1

Va.

Robt Watkins

Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

M King

Day when

June 29

1784

Sum

119 18-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 323

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5621

Watkins, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172319	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Watkins
sol mif

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. O. Pettus

Day when

Sept 3, 1783

Sum

£49-0-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5622

Watkins William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164711	20
2	172348	21
3	2624	22
4	3541	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Wm Watkins
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Jones

Day when

Oct 20

, 1783.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

RW Pearson

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

William Watkins
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Gatewood

Day when

Dec 23, 1784.

Sum

£19-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | Va
William Watkins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Henry Hunt
Time July 8, 1783
Sum £ 12 S. 5. 1. P. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Harrison

Copyist.

W

Va.

Wm Watkins
sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 370

(547)

Copyist.

5623

Watson David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173564	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N 1 Cav 1 Va.

David Watson
1st Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper
Day when Dec 1, 1785

Sum £5-4-

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

(547) *

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5624

Watson, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172216
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1 Cav Va.

Geo Watson

1st Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Knew

Day when

May 27, 1783

Sum

£ 34-15-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5625

Watson, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172265	20
2	3484	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Watson
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Hawkins

Day when

July 15, 1783

Sum

£68-17-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

R. Pearson

W

Va.

James Watson
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Tammihill

Day when

Jan 15, 1785

Sum

£59-8-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5626

Watson, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173524

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

John Watson
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

, 17

Sum

£15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 370

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5627

Watson Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172557
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Joseph Watson
Isol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Mason

Day when

Aug 10

, 1784

Sum

£21-14-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

324

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5628

Watson Levi

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173566
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

Levi Watson

Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £ 16 - 5 - 4

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

Rev. B. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

5629

Watson Searner

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172623

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Searner Watson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

Dec 20

1784.

Sum

£38-10-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5630

Watson Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162018	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Watson
Lt Juff

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

James Morrison

Day when drawn

Jan'y 25, 1786.

Sum

£ 245 . 8 . 15.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

13

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

5631

Watson William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172187
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Va.

William Watson
Sgt. Inf

Appears in a Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received St. Charles
Day when Apr 14, 1783.
Sum £54 +

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

5632

Nath Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164875	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Va

Charles Matt
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

John Oliver

Time

April 14.

1785

Sum

£ 53. S. 16. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

96

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5633

Watt, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172401

2 2370

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Watt
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

French Strather

Day when

Dec 2, 1783.

Sum

£52-15-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

W - 1 | Va.

William Watt
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when , 17

Sum £ 17-17-0

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 317

(547)

Copyist.

5634

Watts, Aron

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172594	20
2	3535	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Aron Watts
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Porter

Day when Nov 16, 1784.

Sum £18-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Aron Watts
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum £56-11-8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 370

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5635

Hatts, Arthur

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174317	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Arthur Watts
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Wm Lyne

Day when

Aug. 2, 1786.

Sum

£ 13-13-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 404

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5636

Watts, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164820	20
2	174626	21
3	3537	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Bing Watts
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

B Johnson

Day when

Dec 7, 1794.

Sum

£24-13-10

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 424

(547)

R. Pearson

Copyist.

W | Va.

Benjamin Walls
sol of Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ben Johnson (Orange)
Dec 11, 1784

Day when

Sum

\$24-13-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 370

R. W. Carron

Copyist.

W

Va.

Benjamin Wallis
sol of Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Johnson (Orange)

Day when Dec 11, 1794

Sum £24-13-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teate: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 370

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

W

Va

Benjamin Watts
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Trigg

Time

June 24, 1782

Sum

£ 5. s. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. 125; page

95

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5637

Watts, Bennett

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164777	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | art | Va

Bennett Watts

Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

5638

Watts, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	39161638	20
2	2011	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

George Watts
Major Genl.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

June 14, 178

Sum

£. 319. 8. 8. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

13

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Mr

Va.

George Watts
Maj. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

, 178

Sum

£ 234

Remarks:

** Page torn*

Vol. **178**; page

J. H. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

5639
Watts, Gideon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37457353

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

Va.

Gideon Watts

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 57

(546i)

D. Johnson

Copyist

5640

Watts John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172141	20
2	2195	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR. *va mic*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Watts John

(Name.)

7th

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*John Watts, Col. 7th Va
Rev. War. appears in
a book under the
following heading:*

** A List of soldiers of the
Va Line on the Conti-
nental Establishment
who have rec'd certifi-
cates for the balance of
their full pay.*

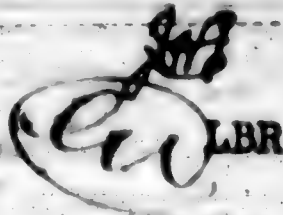
Date March 19. 1782

Sum \$239-4.

Apr 25. 1783

\$ 17-10

*Johnson
7th*



August 6, 1913.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Charles A. Draper,
Windsor, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one John Watts served in the Revolutionary War as a Virginia soldier of Infantry. His name appears only on a list of soldiers of the Virginia Line on the Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay. This certificate is dated March 19, 1782 and shows that this man received £23, 9s. 4d. for his services. He is also shown to have received on April 25, 1783, £17, 10s.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has the name John Watts been found on the rolls of Clarke's Illinois Regiment Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col. George Rogers Clarke.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Mc Oalm
June 11

W

Va.

John Watts
Sol. Gif.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 19th

1782

Sum

£33-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Watts
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Vawter

Day when Apr 25, 1783.

Sum £ 17-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

R. W. Pearson

5647

Watts, Martin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172299	20
2	2456	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Martin Watts
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 15, 1783

Sum

£22-17/7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Martin Watts
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Jenkins

Day when

Mich 17

, 1784

Sum

£23-13-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

320

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5642

Watts, Mason

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164778

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | art | Va

Mason Watts
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed, November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *J^r Kay*
Time *Sept 17*, 178*3*
Sum *£. 74. 5. 18. D. 6*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5643

Hatts, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172375	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Robert Watts
sol inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Stephens

Day when

Nov 11, 1783.

Sum

£15-15-

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5644

Watts, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

corporal | corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39172403
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Samuel Walls
Copl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Tho Aslin

Day when

Dec 3, 1783

Sum

£79-13-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RWPearson

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *va Revoir*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Watts, Samuel

(Name.)

va Revoir

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans Rec

Samuel Watts, Corp

va Revoir

appears in a book under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the va Line on the Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay.'

Date Dec 3 1783

Sum £ 79 - 13 - 1

Form No. 47-2-A. G. O.
1890. Price 25-15-2,000.

Abrams

7-14-N

July 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Martha Draper,
Windsor,
Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Watts served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal of Virginia Infantry, designation of organization not shown. His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which list shows that on December 3, 1783, he received the sum of £79 - 13s. - 1d.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has the name Edward Watts been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. S. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

5545

Watts Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162007	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr

Va.

Thomas Watts
of Va.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received *Mr Hunter*

Day when drawn *Nov 24*, 178

Sum *£ 153. 8. 9. D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

13

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3646

Watts, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164869	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. Va

Thomas Watts
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

Feb. 11. 1785.

Sum

£4. 50. D.O.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

5647

Mayland, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172274	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Joseph Wayland
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Vawter

Day when

July 24, 1783.

Sum

£56-4s 2d

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

5648

Maymouth John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172537
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

John Waymouth
Lgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

M. King

Day when

June 29, 1784

Sum

£16-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

323

R. W. Peann

(547)

Copyist.

3649

Meaver, Aron

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172281	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W -

Va.

Aron Weaver
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

Col Heth

Aug 1

, 1783

£56-4-8

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5650

Weaver, Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164747	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Mr. | Art. | Va.

Elijah Weaver
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

John Keays

July 11, 1783.

\$81 45.9 D. 3.

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5651

Weaver, Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164735	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | *Art* | *Va*
Fredrick Weaver
Sol Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3652

Weaver, James

Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172136	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Weaver
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 28th, 1782.

Sum

£ 36 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3633

Weaver, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164728
2 4854
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

44

1 Va

John Meavers
Sol. Supt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

John Lambert

Time

May 8, 1783

Sum

£ 53 5. 6. D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

N

Va

John Weaver
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Mason

Time

August 10. 1784

Sum

Eg. 5. 4. D. O.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5654

Meaver, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164924	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

N | . | *Va*

Richard Weaver
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

Copyist.

5655

Webb. Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173534

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Christo Webl.

Jol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 9-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

370

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5656

Webb Claiborne

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172504 20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Claiborne Webb
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Harrison

Day when

May 17, 1784.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5657

W. B. Cobb

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172268

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Vn.

Cobb Webb

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Chs Webb

Day when

July 18, 1783

Sum

£23-5-9

Remarks:

Est

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audⁿ Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5658

Webb. Hugh

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172270
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Hugh Webb
Coff. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Just Lockart

Day when

July 21, 1783.

Sum

£45-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5659

Webb, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39166102

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Webb
Gr Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 19

, 1782.

Sum

f 82-12-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^{rs} Office; 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 69

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5660

Hebb. James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1 39164788

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

1 Va

James Webb
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Hunter

Time

Nov 12

, 1783.

Sum

£37. 5. 4. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5661

Webb, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164737	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va

Richard Webb
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

James Roane

Time

May 23, 1783

Sum

£ 72 S. 8 P. 1

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

5662

Webb, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173560
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Car | Va.

Robert Webb

Sgt. Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Cropper

Day when

Nov 26, 1785.

Sum

\$ 2 - 3 - 9

Remarks:

Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

271

R. W. Pearson

5663

Webb Tarpley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173533
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Tarpley Webb
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

, 17

Sum

£17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

370

RW Lamm

(547)

Copyist.

366C

Webb Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39164776

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr | *Va*

Thomas Webb
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Jas Stogdell
Sept 6, 178*3*
£66. 5. 13. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKim

Copyist.

5665

Webb. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164762

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr | | *Mr*

Wm Webb
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Mr Stogdell
July 12, 1783.
£ 66 . 5 . 17 . 2 . 3 .

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist

566.6

Webber, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172207
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Weber
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Phil Weber

Day when

May 16, 1783.

Sum

£36-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5667

Neblin, Williamson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164890	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

1785

Amson Heblin

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

Apr. 30

, 1785.

Sum

£ 23. 5. 12. D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

96
J. W. McKimison

(547)

Copyist.

566 8

Webster, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174355	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Richd Webster

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Wm Barrett

Day when

Oct 29, 1787.

Sum

£76 - 3 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5669

Webster William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173548	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Wm Webster
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Erans Smith

Day when

May 24, 1783.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

371

Riv Canon

(547)

Copyist.

5670
Wecth, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407567	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W1

Va.

John Wirth

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In
Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778
Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted,

May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

R. E. Gillmes

Copyist.

5671

Weedon, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407226	20	
2	9256	21	
3	9573	22	
4	9699	23	
5	10031	24	
6	0241	25	
7	1014	26	
8	6484	27	
9	27476	28	
10	3547	29	
11	37456457	30	
12	39166174	31	
13	39166124	32	
14	39165250	33	
15	39165253	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W 1 | Va.

George Weedon
B. Gail

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A. List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 13, 1782

Sum \$432

Remarks ;

* This book bears the following certificate: " This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 23

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

George. Needon
Adjutant

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 2

, 1785

Sum

£ 112 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

71

R. W. Basson

W

Va.

George Weedon
B. Galt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day, when June 7, 1783.

Sum £ 887-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 69

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

George Weedon
B. Genl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 31, 1782.

Sum £ 9000

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 23

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

G. Weedon

B. G.

Appears as shown below on a

List -

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y^e
14th Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31st Day
of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

* G. Weedon, B. G.

* This name appears on this List
only as signature

Number of record:

5

J. Morrison

(515m)

Copyright

Va.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page.....4

(545i)

T. V. Johnson
Copy is

Copyist

N

G. Needon B. Gent. *

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the 10th Virginia
Regt. That were Commissioners

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this

List as

signature

No. of Record

6

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M.

Va.

Weedon

Gen^l

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Dear Col^o

The late Resignation^r of Maj^r Johnson has Open'd a Vacancy for Captⁿ Towles, who waits on his Excellency to know if it his pleasure that he may be appointed. Col^o Harrison mention'd his doubts to Gen^l Weedon Yesterday whether Captⁿ Ballard who was a Sen^r Officer was yet provided for or not. He has S^r Ballard was a Capt. in the 1st Reg^t and Stood before a number of the late appointed Majors. Capt. Johnson was the latest appointed Capt. Towles & him were pass'd the Same day but on a Ballot order'd by the Comittee of Safety Towles was made the Junior Capt. and of course the Next to be provided for

I Am S^r Y^r Obed^t Serv^t

James Hendricks

Col^o John Fitzgerald A D C,

Head Quarters.

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

August 16, 1777

Number of record

57

(512)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

W

Va

Weedon

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Genl Weedon
& Woodford's Brigades, Virginia Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Schedule not dated

+ Name appears in Schedule
in caption only

Number of record:

53

(548i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

W

Weedon

Br Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

State of the Regimental Accounts
of Cap^t John F. Meun of the 3^d
V Regt

On the 17th of Dec^r 1776 I
received 260 Doll^s of Br Genl
Weedon to recruit with in June
following returned 200 Doll^s to
Col^o Thomas Marshall of the 3^d
Regt retaining 60 Doll^s for my
Subsistance -

State of the Regimental Accounts Sworn to
this 14th Day of May 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records

1

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

W | Infantry | Va.

George Weedon
B. General

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

850

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W 1

Weedon

B. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Record of Promotion
of Capt. Cabell to the rank of Major
as follows:

I certify that Major Slaughter's
resignation on the 23rd Dec^r promoted Capt
Cabell to the rank of Major.

G. Weedon B. Genl.

Jan'y 8th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

46

(543i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

N. 1.

Va.

G. Weedon, B. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

List

of showing "Arrangement of
the 3^d, 7th, 11th & 15th Virg^a
Regts. Gen^l Woodfords
Brigade Commissioned."

List Not dated.

* * *
G. Weedon, B. Gen^l

* * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

32

(543i)

W. D. Hastings
Copyist.

W

Va.

George Weeden

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia
Line, in the late Army of the United States,
who continued in service to the end of the War,
or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Con-
gress

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M.

G. Weedon

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Captain Cabell of the 6th Virginia waits on Your Excellency for a majority to which he has been some time intitled. he is desirous of continuing in the Brigade, and if convenient should be glad to keep him.

I would take the liberty of recommending Major Forsythe to your Excellency as a fit person for Lt. Adjutant General, his Stedfastness of Conduct ever since he (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

60

(543i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

OCT 15

37410241

1897

has been in the Army has
gained him General respect.
I know him to be perfectly
acquainted with Business,
writes a good hand, and has
a thorough knowledge of
detail, he seems dejected in
his present Situation and
wishes to know your Excellencies
pleasure to Day.

I am with Due Regard
Yr Excellencies
most Ob Servt
G. Weedon

Dec, 31st 1777

Welch Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172453

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

Benjamin Welch
Sol Cav

Appears in a
Book *
under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *by Locke*
Day when *March 11*, 1784.
Sum *£72-7-7*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 320
R. W. Pearson
(547) Copyist.

5673

Welch, Dominick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164709

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Car | Va

Dominick Welch
Sol. Cary

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself
Time Dec 6., 178 2.
Sum £ 75. 5. 6 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5674

Melch. George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172481

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

George Welch
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt. McKee

Day when

April 21, 1784.

Sum

£36-13-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5675

Welch, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173570	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also,

W-1

Va.

John Welch
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £ 3-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 372

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5676

Melch. Lang

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164730	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. T. Va

Sarg Welch
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Martin Hawkins

Time May 9. 1788

Sum £ 42. S. 18. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5677

Melch. Silvester

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172201
2 2452

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Car | Va.

Silvester Welch
sol Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Heath

Day when May 13, 1783

Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 31

R. W. Pearson

W | Cav | Va.

Silvester Welch
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jos Locke

Day when

March 11, 1784.

Sum

£ 72 - 7 - 7.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 320

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5678

Wells, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37405644

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Richard Wellins

Appears as shown below on the reverse side of a
List

of Rations Due to Col. Philip
Pendleton's Regt from the 12th Oct^r to
Nov^r 3rd 1777 Both Days Included &c.

(Pendleton's Regiment Virginia Militia)

Revolutionary War.
List not dated.

*Rence Biddens found this in John Roberts
Mill then to General Pothers
Richard Wellins Head Quarter

Number of record:

3 J. Corrie

(5456)

Copyist.

5679
Welsh, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409940	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W.

Va.

James Welsh

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Serjt Proctor

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

5680
West, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409903

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

Va.

Charles West

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Seryt Booth

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

5681

West. Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174327	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Edmund West or Wood
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Joshua Chaffin

Day when

Sept 1

, 1786

Sum

£34-17-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5682

West James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172583	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

James West
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col N. Leabell

Day when Nov 2, 1784.

Sum \$ 31-13-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5683

West. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164707	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

N | | *Va*

John West
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Wm Slaughter*

Time *April 8*, 1782

Sum *\$47.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

West, John
(Name.)

Wa.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 1524156
herewith

1/50
3-31-16

Johnson
JWS

H. H. H. H.
1br

March 31, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. T. R. Eldor,
Verona, Nebraska.

It is shown by the records of this office that one John West served as a soldier with Virginia troops in the Revolutionary War, designation not shown. The records indicate that on April 8, 1782, he received a certificate for the full amount of his pay for service. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. H. H. H.

The Adjutant General.

568 V

West Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172192

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Joseph West
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Powell

Day when

Apr 21, 1783.

Sum

£102 - 1 - 1

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

RW Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

5685

West, Luke

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409902
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Va.

Luke West

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Serjt Booth

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3686

West A. Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172389	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Nathaniel West
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Reynolds

Day when

Nov 21, 1783.

Sum

£34-7-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 318

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5687

West. Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173562	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

N 1 Cav 1 Va.

Reuben West
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 30, 1785

Sum \$15-17-14

Remarks: Voucher admitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

5688

West. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164815	20
2	172439	21
3	2593	22
4	4307	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Va.

Thomas West
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Strother

Day when Nov 15, 1784

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

RWCarron

M | *Arty.* | *Va*

Thomas West
Bunt Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 5, 178 *4*.

Sum

£117. S. 6. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W-1

Va.

Thomas West
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Coleman

Day when

Feb 12, 1784.

Sum

£4-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

319

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Thomas West
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1784."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Phil Slaughter
(Recd 12 Feb 1784)

Day when

May 25, 1786

Sum

£15-5-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 704

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5689

West. Hill

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173581	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W. 1

Va.

Will West
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 20, 1785

Sum \$1-5-9-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 372

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

5690

Nestcott, Wright

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162002

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

M

Va.

Wright Westcott
Capt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

April 9, 1783.

Sum

£. 476. S. 3

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5691

Westfall John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172405	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Westfall
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ben. Wilson

Day when

Dec 14, 1783.

Sum

\$36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5693

Wetherford, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172388	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Wm Wetherford
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Stokes

Day when Nov 21, 1783.

Sum £ 36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 818

RW Leason

Copyist.

5693

Wethers Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164751

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Va

Benjamin Withers
Corpl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Strother*

Time *June 12*, 178³

Sum *L 61. 5. 0 P. 0.*

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

5694

Whalen, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173488

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Whalen
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Tammill

Day when Jan 19, 1785

Sum £ 65 - 140

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3695

Whaley William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173481	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

W

Va.

William Whaley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £ 22 - 19 - 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER.

Vol. 176; page 368

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5696

Whaling John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172602

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Cav | Va.

John Whaling
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rich Baylor

Day when Nov 29, 1784.

Sum £20-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line of Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

Riverson

5697

Wharton, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173508
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Wharton
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Wm Arnold*

Day when *Apr 21*, 1785.

Sum *£0-13-4*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *369*

R M Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5698

Wharton Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164877	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Va

Reuben Wharton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

John Arnold

Time

Apr 21.

, 178

5

Sum

£ 13. 5. 17. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

5649

Wharton, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173584

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W - 1

Va.

Robert Wharton
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

F. S. Crother

Day when

Dec 23

, 1785.

Sum

£17-12-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

372

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5700

Whate, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164727	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W | *Va*

John Whate
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Henry Anderson

Time

May 7, 1783

Sum

£ 54 5. 0. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

92

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5701
Wheat, Jacob
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37407892	20
2 39164771	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Va.

Jacob Wheat
, Cap' Harisons

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under Capt. Willing from
the Different Com^{rs} of this gar(*list torn*)—Fort
Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

27

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

M.

Jacob Wheat
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col^d Barber

Time

Aug 11, 178*3*.

Sum

£ 76. 10. 19.

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5702

Wheatly Shadrack
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172440	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Shadrack Wheatly
sol inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Green

Day when Feb 12, 1784.

Sum £17-14-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 320

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5403
Wheeler, Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409774	20	1
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Va.

Benja Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Richmond*

March 13, 1784.

Folio, *53*

State Money, *2400* *Dol.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5-70-2
Wheeler, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172343	20	
2	2346	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav Va.

James Wheeler
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 18 1783.

Sum £89-2-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 316

R. W. Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

W 1 Cav Va.

James Wheeler
1st Cav

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Heath Jr

Day when

Oct 14, 1783.

Sum

£16-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

5705

Wheeler, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164767	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

M | Car. | Va

John Wheeler
Corps Carj

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks

Jn^o Rogers

July 26, 1783.

L⁶ 2. S. 10.

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Hallinson

Copyist,

5706

Wheeler, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172528

2 2584

3 3576

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1

Va.

John Wheeler
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Warran

Day when June 21, 1784

Sum £57-19-3-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 323

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | Cav: 1 Va.

John Wheeler
Col Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col M Cabell

Day when Nov 2, 1784.

Sum £70 - 14 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

RW Pearson

W | Va.

John Wheeler
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Lebell

Day when , 17

Sum \$ 22 - 11 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 372

RW Leannon

(547)

Copyist.

5707

Wheley, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174340

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W.

Va.

Geo. Wheley
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Henderson

Day when

Dec 28, 1786.

Sum

£33-6-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5708

Whise Rhoda

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172422	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Rhoda White

sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Stracher

Day when

Dec 17

, 1783

Sum

\$47-12-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5709

White, Anthony W

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37407244

139106680

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

EW

7

Va.

Authy W White

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W | miscell | Va.

Anthony W. White

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

5710

White Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164832	20
2	172574	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Benjamin White
sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Joshua Chaffin

Day when Oct 9, 1784.

Sum £20-4-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va

Benjamin White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 28

, 1784.

Sum

£ 354. S. 16. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

95

(547)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

5711

White, Cobb

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172275	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Isaac White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 25th

, 1783.

Sum

£ 30 - 14 & 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5912

White, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456793	20	
2	7228	21	
3	39172334	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Va.

Edward White
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

W

Va.

Edward White

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 47

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W

Va.

Edward White
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when

Sept 30, 1783.

Sum £64-11-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 3/6

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

ESB-jaw
ORD

December 26, 1928.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Scott C. Hanna,
678 N. 58th St.,
Omaha, Neb.

The records of this office show that one Edward White served in the Revolutionary War as a private from Virginia, organization not shown. His name appears in a record of accounts which shows that he was paid \$20 for service for the months of February, March and April, 1783, and his name also appears in a record which shows that on September 30, 1783, agreeable to an Act of Virginia Assembly passed November Session, 1781, he received the sum of L64 \$11 D11 as the balance of his full pay.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General.

By

5713

White, Galen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172567	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W 1

Va.

Galen White
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 16, 1784.

Sum

£19-4-10 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

324

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5714
White, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35409624	20
2	39172104	21
3	39172285	22
4	3487	23
5	2358	24
6	2377	25
7	2219	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Va.

James White

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Joined

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

W

Va.

James White
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 3, 1781¹/₃

Sum £6-5-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 309

RW Pearson

W

Va.

James White
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Harvie

Day when Aug 7, 1783.

Sum £19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

R. Pearson

Copyist.

W

Va.

James White
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Barnhill

Day when

Jan 18, 1785.

Sum

£ 20

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

James White
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 28

, 17 83

Sum

£ 66 - 1 - 11

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

James White
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 12, 1783.

Sum £17-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | Cav | Va.

James White
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:-

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when

June 3, 1783

Sum

£65-11-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

R. W. Pearson

5915

White James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private · Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39164721

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Car | Va

James White
Sol. Car

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks :

Miles King
April 12, 178*3*
£ 20.

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5916

White, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	39172206	20
2	2227	21
3	2240	22
4	2258	23
5	164838	24
6	4843	25
7	173580	26
8	4360	27
9	3519	28
10	3577	29
11	2395	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Record from card 39172258 in

Ad. 1766744

48

Write nothing above this line.

W | Cav | Va.

John White
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 7, 1783.

Sum £39-11-0-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

RW Pearson

W

Va.

John White
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mrs Hawkins

Day when

May 16, 1783.

Sum

£56-16-01

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John White
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 6

, 1783.

Sum

£17-10-10 3/4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Gibson

Day when

June 13

, 1783.

Sum

£71-87

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 312

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

Va

John White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Broadhead*

Time *July 30*, 178*4*.

Sum *£ 16. 5. 5. D. 4*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

M

Va

John White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 30.

, 178

4

Sum

£ 3 S. 12 D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Milherson

Copyist.

W

Va.

John White
Sol. Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Cropper

Day when

Dec 19, 1785.

Sum

£ 3-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

372

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | Va.

John White
Sol

Appears in a
Book *
under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Am Reynolds*
Day when *Nov 14*, 1787.
Sum *£ 37-18-3*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *406*
R. W. Carson
(547) Copyist.

W

Va.

John White
Isol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Tho Smith

Day when

, 17

Sum

£16-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

369

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John White

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Parramore

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 1 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol, 176; page

372

R. W. Harrison

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John White
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col J. Mason

Day when

Nov 25, 1783

Sum

£51-16-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

R. W. Bann

(547)

Copyist.

5717

White, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173503

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. i

Va.

Joseph White
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Wood

Day when

, 17

Sum

£57-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CAMERON."

Vol. 176; page

369

RW Pierson

(547)

Copyist.

5778

White, Lader

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164835

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | *Pa*

Laden White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broudhad

Time

July 30, 178*4*.

Sum

£ 24. S. O. D. O.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Milkinson
Copyist.

5719

White, Nathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39172507
- 2 2632
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Nathan White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 26

, 1782.

Sum

£19-12-40

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

322

Rev. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Nathan White

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Cropper

Day when

Dec 31

, 1784.

Sum

£15-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

Rev. C. R. R.

(547)

Copyist.

5720
White, Oba

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172584	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Alba White
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Nov 6

, 1784.

Sum

£10-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

325

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5721

White, Redham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172255	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Reaham White
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Carter

Day when

June 28, 1783.

Sum

£64 9-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5722

White, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164892	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

At | *Pa*

Richard White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *July 4.*, 178³

Sum *£ 55. S. 19. P. 0.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5723

White, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172510
2 3568
3 3478
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Robert White
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 28, 1784.

Sum £65-5-06-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

Robert White
sol cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 3, 1785.

Sum £19-11-0

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Robert White

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Jan'y 8th

1785

Sum

£1970 85

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Rev War Va.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

White, Robert
(Name.)
Va. (Rev War)
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Car E Dev.

Above named appears as
Sergeant, Va. books under the following heading:

A list of soldiers of the Va.
Line in Continental
Establishment who recd.
Certificate for balance of
full pay. Agreeable to
an act of Assembly passed
Nov. Decemr 1781.

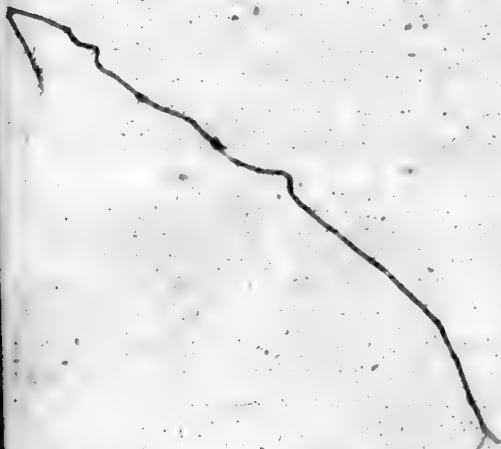
May 28. 1784. Sum \$65. 0. 6.
Dec. 3. 1785. Sum \$19. 11. 0.
And. Jan. 8. 1785. Sum
\$19. 0. 5.
Nothing audit. found.

7.16.15-

11 30

Abraham

RMB



888
LBR

July 17, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Miss Cornelia Wyse,
6032 Kenwood Avenue,
Chicago, Illinois.

The records show that one Robert White served as 2d lt. of Capt. Jos. Mitchell's Co., 12th Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Jas. Wood, Revolutionary War. He was commissioned as such Dec. 9, 1776. He was comd. 1st lt. of Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., same regt., Sept. 1, 1777, or Nov. 15, 1777 (both dates are shown); was transferred about Sept., 1778, to Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., 8th Va. Regt. recommended by Col. Jas. Wood, and was transfd. in May, 1779, to Capt. Wm. Vance's Co., same regt. He was wounded June 26, 1777, and on the muster roll of the co. to Dec.—, 1779, latest on file. He is reported sick in Va. His name appears on an undated list of charges, apparently on account of pay for the year 1782, and his name also appears as that of a capt. (regt. not stated) in a list of officers of the Virginia line on Continental Establishment who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an act of Assembly passed Nov. Session, 1781." This latter record shows that the sum of £202, 10s. was paid to Richard Eastin on Capt. White's acct., Apl. 9, 1783.

For
R

No record has been found of any other Robert White as a commissioned officer.

No. 12-1-100.
5-15-200,000.

officer of Va. troops in the War of the Revolution.

The name Robert White appears as that of a sergt. on a list of the Va. Line on Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an act of Assembly passed Nov. Session, 1781. This list shows that he received various amounts for his services on May 28, 1784, on Dec. 3, 1785, and on Jan. 8, 1785, but the period of his service is not shown.

It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

5924

White, S. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39172284
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

S. John White
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 7th

, 1783

Sum

£155-17-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 314

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5725

White Solomon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39-173593	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

W

Va.

Solomon White
sol inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 27, 1785.

Sum £9-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 372

R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

5726

White, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164780	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Va

Thomas White
Sol. Act

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col Peyton

Time

Oct 2.

, 1783

Sum

£76. 5. 3. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5727
White, Walton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37407323

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

EM

Va.

Walton White

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in
Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

187 Doll^r

35 90^{ths}

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my
Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the
Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^o Dunscomb

Ass^t Com^r. A. Accounts

Remarks: *not settled with A^o Dunscomb*

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

5728

White, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172162	20
2	39164875	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William White
Copl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr John Page
Day when Dec 19, 1782.
Sum £45-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N | Art | Va

William White
Matt. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 6. 1784.

Sum

£70. 5. 0. D.C.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKim

Copyist.

5729

White, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164722	20
2	172324	21
3	2466	22
4	3485	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | *Car* | *Ta*
William White
Sol. Cury

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

W

Va.

William White
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mat Pate

Day when

Sept 11, 1783

Sum

£ 7-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

815

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

William White

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

David Gray

Day when

Apr 3

1784

Sum

£58-3-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

320

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

W 1

Va.

William White
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Tammill

Day when

Jan 18 -

, 1785.

Sum

\$587.57.3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 368

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

5730

Whitcotton James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99164837	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va

James Whitcotton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 30

, 1784.

Sum

L 24. S. O. D. O.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

95

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5731

Whitehead John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173571
2	3588
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav Va.

John Whitehead
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 372

(547)

Copyist.

W | Cav | Va.

John Whitehead
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Chs Jones Esq

Day when

Jan'y 5, 1786.

Sum

£127-7-18 1/11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^o 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 372

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

5732

Whitehurst John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173587
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Whitehurst
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Willis

Day when , 17

Sum \$18-8-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

372

RW Linn

(547)

Copyist.

5933

Whiting, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172373	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

W. 1

Va.

William Whiting
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

Nov 10, 1783.

Sum

£70-18-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5734

Whitelock, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164813	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Va

James Whitelock
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Morton

Time

May 15.

, 1784.

Sum

£ 48, S. S. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5735

Whiteman, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39164905

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

Ch

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col^d Hamilton

Time Nov 25., 1785.

Sum £8. 5. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 25

(547)

Copyist

5736

Whiteters. Levy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172394	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Levy Whiteters
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 24, 1783

Sum

£55-10-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1782.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5737

Whitfield William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172549	20
2	4363	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Wm Whitfield
Sol. Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Wetherly

Day when

July 17

1784.

Sum

£19-5-08-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

323

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Wm Whitfield
sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno H. Briggs

Day when

Nov 21 1787

Sum

£15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5738

Whitcomb, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164733

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. | Ark. | Va.

James Whiticar.
Sol. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldjers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Martin Hawkins

Time May 13, 178 3

Sum £ 68. 8. 5 P. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5939

Whitcar John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172478	20
2	2514	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

W 1

Va.

John Whitecar
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Gibson

Day when

June 10, 1784

Sum

£84 2 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

John Whittier
Sol. Mf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

321

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5740

Whiticar, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173494	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Whiticar
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Gray

Day when

Mch 4, 1785.

Sum

£55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

5741

Whitaker, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164822	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mass. art. Va.

Daniel Whitaker
mat. art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Broadhead

Time

July 6

, 1784.

Sum

£ 61. S. 13 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Alkison
Copyist.

5742
Whiting, Francis
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409446

2 39166106

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Va.

Francis Whiting
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

lodged with M^r Pierce for final Settlements and
Commutation by Colonel Ed. Carrington.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 31, 1786.

Francis Whiting Lieut. for pay
&c in specie due

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

W

1

Va.

Francis Whiting
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£145-8-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

69

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3743

Whitley, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164861	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr | *Pa*
Wm Whitley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Maj Hunter*

Time *Nov. 25*, 1784.

Sum *£. 51. 5. 0. D. 6.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5744

Whitlock, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172313
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Whitlock
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Geo Roberts

Day when

Aug 29, 1783.

Sum

£50-10-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5745

Whitlock, Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456855	20	
2	7255	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Benben Whitlock
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

W

Va.

Reuben Whitlock

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 48

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

3746

Whitmore Christo

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172142

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W | Arty | Va.

Christo Whitmore
Master Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap Robinson

Day when

apl 12, 1782.

Sum

£45-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5747

Whitmore William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172168
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Whitmore
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received W^m Ranker

Day, when Mech 18, 1783.

Sum £57-16-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 310

RW Pearson

5748

Whitson Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172487	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W-1

Va.

Anthony Whitson
Sol. Reg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Wm. B. Bohannon*

Day when *Apr 27*, 1784

Sum *£76-11-10*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *321*

(547)

R. W. Harrison
Cpyist.

5749

Whitson Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37456781

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W.

Va.

Charles Whitson
Put

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *00* 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page...

30

(545i)

L. Johnson
Copyist.

5750

Whitt, Jesse
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172397	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Jessie Whitt
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Sumpkin

Day when

Nov 28, 1783

Sum

£48-14-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5751

Whitten John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172143	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Army

Va.

John Whitten
Master of Army

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 2, 1782.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

5752

Whitzell, Jacob
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172238	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Jacob Whitzell
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Gibson

Day when June 13, 1783

Sum £63 1/4 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 312

RW Carson

5753

Whole, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173477

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Whale

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Strother

Day when

Jan'y 4

, 1785.

Sum

£297 9 - 11

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate: "This Register is a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^o Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

5754

Nicker William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *39172390*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Wicker
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Reynolds

Day when

Nov 21

, 1783.

Sum

£ 30-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5755

Widders Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164769	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr. | Art | Va

*Robert Widders
Gunn & Art*

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *Aug 9*, 178*3*

Sum *£ 83. S. 3. D. 11.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

93

(547)

J. W. Holmson

Copyist.

5756

Widewett John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164910
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Off | Car. | Va

John Widewett
Quartermaster

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Jan'y 11, 1786

Sum

£34. 5 s. 9. p. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3757

Mrs. James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172612	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

James Wiers
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Lockhart

Day when

Dec 13, 1784.

Sum

£ 34 - 16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5758

Higginton John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172543	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Wigginton
Sol. Ref. J.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 1

, 1784.

Sum

£48-92-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 323

RW Kearns

5954

Wigley, Job
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wigley, Job

5760

Highly. Job

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172545	20	
2	2561	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 | Va.

Job Wigley
Sol. Inf. J. J.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Westfall

Day when

July 1

, 1781.

Sum

£52-16-06

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

323

R. W. Pearson

W 1

Va.

Job. Wigley^x

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thomas Sanford

Day when

Aug 26, 1784

Sum

£15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5761

Wigliff Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172542
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Benjamin Wigliff
Sol^d Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 31

, 1784

Sum

£61-7-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

323

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3762

Milber William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164773	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr | | *Va*

Sam Miller
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Th. Aulon*

Time *Augt 26*, 178³

Sum *£ 11. 5. 2 D. 2*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5763

Wilbern, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409950	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Va.

M^m

Wilbern

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^o Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Serjt Perleins

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5764

Milbourne William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172524	20
2	3505	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Wm Wilburne
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Depue

Day when

Apr 14, 1785

Sum

£ 324-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

369

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va

Wm Wilbourne
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Saml Parker

Day when

June 18, 1784

Sum

160 12 -

Remarks

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

322

Wm Barron

(547)

Copyist.

Dubow

16 Dec 1950

28 Dec 50 Vis, OK

5765

Milburne William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Milburne William

5766-

Wilcox, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164900

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va

John Wilcox
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Jonathⁿ Cutler

Time

April 3, 178*4*.

Sum

£ 67. 50. 00.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. H. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

5767

Milday, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172269	20
2	2579	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Geo Wilkey
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Hez Henly

Day when

July 19 1783

Sum

£35-8-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

Va.

George Wildy

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page. 322

Rut Barson

(547)

~~Copyright~~

5768

Mildy George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mildy George

5769

Wilder, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172327	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	1
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

5769

Mildy John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172327	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

W 1 Cav Va.

John Wildy
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

St Johnson
Sept 18, 1783

Day when

Sum

£81-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

816

RN Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5770

Wilder, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172486
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

William Wildy
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Am. Bohannon

Day when

Apr 27, 1784.

Sum

£76-19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

321

R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

5771

Wilhite, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172501	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1

Va.

Lewis White

sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Strother

Day when

May 14, 1784

Sum

£18-16-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment..."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

322

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5792

Wilkerson Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172604	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Berj Wilkerson
101 Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Stropshire

Day when Nov 30, 1784

Sum £57-19-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

.. Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

R. Wilkerson

5773

Wilkerson James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164874	20
2	173530	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Pa

James Wilkerson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Fred^l. Woodson

Time March 21, 1785.

Sum £9. S. O. D. O.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

W

Va.

James Wilkerson
Col

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

, 17

Sum

£15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page

370

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

577.4

Nilkerson, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456732	20
2	7198	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W.

Va.

Michael Wilkerson

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Sett. 6 Feb. reported

Vol. 139, page *46*

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W

Va.

Michael Wilkerson
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 28

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

51140
Wilkerson Michael

Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39188260</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

Michal Wilkerson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of clothing wanting for the soldiery
belonging to the State Laboratory.
Roll dated Richmond, May 20, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5775

Wilkeson, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172575	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | Va.

Joseph Wilkeson
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

Oct 12, 1874.

Sum

\$12-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792."

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

5776

Wilkins James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164865

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | *Art* | *Va*

James Wilkins
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W^m Reynolds

Time

Dec 21., 1784.

Sum

£ 68. 5. 16. D.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5777
Wilkins, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409934

39172535

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N.

Va.

Peter Wilkins

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Vth Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Serjt Hatcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W 1 - Va.

Peter Wilkins
sol inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Gaskins

Day when June 29, 1784.

Sum £ 34 - 3 - 11 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 323.

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

5778

Wilkins Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173538	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 | Va.

Robert Wilkins
sol. inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 15, 1785

Sum \$102-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 370

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5779

Wilkins Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172291
2 2351
3 2365
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Wilkins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

El Morgan

Day when

Apr 7

, 1783.

Sum

£89-9-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER

Vol. 176; page 314

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Thomas Wilkins
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Hawkins

Day when

Oct 23, 1783

Sum

£ 53-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Thomas Wilkins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Hes Shacklett

Day when

Nov 4, 1783.

Sum

£59-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5780

Wilkinson Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39772297	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

Benjamin Wilkinson
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Rich. Pickett

Day when

Aug 14

, 1783

Sum

£18-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5787

Wilkinson, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411809	20
2	37456967	21
3	7318	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | *Infantry* | *Va.*

Daniel Wilkinson

Priv.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

Va.

Daniel Wilkerson
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

D. Johnson

W

Va.

Daniel Wilkinson

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Sett'd by Col. Carington

Vol. 139, page 250

(545i)

Copyist.

5782

Wilkinson James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172135

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Wilkinson
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 1

, 1782.

Sum

£ 36-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5983

Wilkinson John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164763	20
2	173499	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

John Wilkinson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed Ragsdale

Day when

Apr. 1, 1785.

Sum

£16-8/-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

369

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N | Art | Va

John Wilkinson
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

July 12

, 1783

Sum

\$ 77 S.O. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

93

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5784

Wilkinson Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172376

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Joseph Wilkinson
Sol. Gif.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 11

, 1783

Sum

£51-19-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page

317

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5785

Wilkinson Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172202	20
2	2155	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W. 1

Va.

Not Wilkinson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Hay

Day when

May 14

, 1783

Sum

£11-2-11

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

Rev. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Stathl Wilkinson

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 3

, 1782¹/₃

Sum

£5-11-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5986

Wilkinson, Stith

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456827	20	
2	7246	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

Stith Wilkinson
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 31

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

W | Va.

Atth Wilkinson

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 48

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

3787

Wilkinson William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172252	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | | Cav | Va.

Wm Wilkinson

1st Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pollard

Day when June 27, 1783.

Sum £16-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 313

R. W. B. R. W. B. R. W. B.

5788

Wilkinson Barnaba

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172378	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Barnabe Wilkison
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Mason
Day when Nov 12, 1783.
Sum £77-17

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 317

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5789

Milkison, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172325	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Samuel Wilkison
Copt

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Ford
Day when Sept 13, 1783
Sum £66-4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 316

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5790

Wilkinson, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172379	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W.

Va.

Thomas Wilkison

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Mason

Day when

Nov 12, 1783.

Sum

£54 - 11 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

817

R. W. Mason

(547)

Copy 111.

5791

Wilks Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164857	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Va

Benjamin Welles
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Clarke

Time

Nov 10, 1784

Sum

£ 7 . 5 . 8 D.O.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5792

Wilks. Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164795	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va

Samuel Wilks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Collier*

Time *Dec 10*, 178*3*.

Sum *£ 3. 5. 10 D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

94
J. M. Wilkins
Co

5793

Milleroy, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172236	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Willeroy
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt D Riggsdale

Day when

June 13, 1783.

Sum

£30-0-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 312

RW Harrison

(547)

Copyist.

5794

Millett, Waitman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172620

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Waitman Willett
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Dec 18, 1784

Sum

£4-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment:

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5795

Wiley, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172298	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W

Va.

Joseph Willey
Sol. Gen.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Sam Dyer

Day when

Aug 15, 1783.

Sum

£68-8-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

815

RW Pearson

Copyst.

(547)

5796

William Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172321
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1

Va.

Francis William
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

M Hawkins

Day when

Sept 6, 1783.

Sum

£46-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

5797

Williams, Alex

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172340	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Alex Williams
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Peyton

Day when

Oct 3

, 1783.

Sum

£45-4-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5798

Williams Arthur

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172382	20
2	4354	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 | Va.

Arthur Williams
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

W^m Johnson

Day when

Nov 15, 1783.

Sum

£ 35-5 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

Arthur Williams

sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 2 1787.

Sum

£10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

RW Pierson

(547)

Copyist.

5799

Williams, Balsom

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456977	20
2	7325	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

Balsom Williams
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

W

Va.

Patsom Williams

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

5800
Williams, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35409922	20
2 3917218.5	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Va.

Benj^m Williams

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Serjt Hatcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

W | Va
Benjamin Williams
sold by

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

April 12

, 1783

Sum

£17-2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

310

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5801

Williams, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423240	20
2	3646	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W 1
Benj Williams
Capt.

Appears as shown below ⁱⁿ an

Account

of Stated as follows:

"The United States

To Ensign Cannon 15th U.S. Dr.

+ + + +
By two months wages Recd
of Capt. Benj Williams York
town Pennsylvania 40 dolls
+ + + +

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated: Camp White Plains

July 26, 1778

Number of record:

1

(646m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

N 1

Benjn Williams
Capt.

Appears as shown below ⁱⁿ ~~on~~ an

Account

of stated as follows:

"The United States

To Lt. John Buttenden of the
15th Va Regt. Jr."

By two months wages Rec'd
at Yorktown. Pennsylvania
of Capt. Benjⁿ Williams
54 dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated: Camp White Plains
July 28, 1778

Number of record:

2

(546m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

3802

Williams, Bennett

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172571	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Bennett Williams
sol m

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 1

, 1784

Sum

£ 34 - 2 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

324

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5803

Williams Clarke

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172350	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Clarke Williams
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Blackwell

Day when

Oct 23, 1783.

Sum

£16-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5804

Williams Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164836	20
2	4913	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Va

Daniel Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Broadhead

Time

July 30, 1784.

Sum

£ 11. 5. 5. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

95
J. W. McKusin
Copyist.

W

Va

Daniel Williams
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Christ Grenier

Time

Jan'y 26

, 1786

Sum

\$ 59. 15. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5805

Williams David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172194	20
2	2203	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

W

Va.

David Williams
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Hawler

Day when April 25, 1783.

Sum £ 20 - 6 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true Abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

David Williams
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

It Hawter

Day when

May 13, 1783

Sum

£34-3-80

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5806

Williams Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39172218

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav Va.

Edw Williams
Sgt Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Hite

Day when

June 2, 1783

Sum

£60-13-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

R. W. Pearson

5807

Williams, Elisha

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917-2257
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Elisha Williams
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 2

, 1783.

Sum

£59-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5808

Williams George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164742	20
2	172335	21
3	164783	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

George Williams
Sol. Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lair Johnson

Day when

Sept 30, 1783.

Sum

£102 - 13 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N | | *Pa*
George Williams
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Maj Slaughter*

Time *May 31*, 178³

Sum *£50.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnison

Copyist.

M *Pa*
George Williams
Sol. Prof.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *J^r Edwards*
Time *Oct 29*, 178*3*.
Sum *£48. 5. 0. D.O.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5809

Williams Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172360

2 3495

3 4335

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

Henry Williams
Sol. Cal.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Henry Williams
sol. Gd.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Eppa Hubbard

Day when March 5, 1785.

Sum £13-13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Henry Williams
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Mason

Day when

Nov 1, 1783

Sum

£ 56 - 8 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5810

Williams, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174361

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

James Williams
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Matt Hayden

Day when

, 17

Sum

£34-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

5811

Williams, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172489
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

James Wm
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Starke

Day when May 3, 1784.

Sum \$53-2-20

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5812

Williams, Jared

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162013

2 39188489

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Jared Williams

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois
Department who have received certifi-
cates in full of their pay up to the
last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in
the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

M

Va.

Jared Williams
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Mr Broadhead

Day when drawn

Aug 12, 178

Sum

£ 147. S. I. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

13

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5813

Williams John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172171	20
2	164732	21
3	172352	22
4	21498	23
5	164842	24
6	172577	25
7	3561	26
8	4356	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N 1

Va

John Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A-List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Sam^l Ford

Time

May 10, 1783.

Sum

£ 37. 52. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. N. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Williams
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ro Quarles

Day when Oct 24, 1783

Sum £ 35-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

John Williams
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col S. Leake

Day when

May 12, 1784

Sum

£16-3-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N

Va

John Williams
Sol. Dir.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

McBreadhead

Time

July 30

, 1784.

Sum

£ 1 . S. 18 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

95

(547)

J. W. Wilkerson

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

John Williams
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Towles

Day when

Oct 19

, 1784

Sum

£6-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENBLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

324

RW Pearson

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

John Williams
1st Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Clarke

Day when Nov 29, 1785.

Sum \$29-16-3

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

R. W. Keam

W 1

Va.

John Williams
Hol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

E. Valentine

Day when

Oct 30, 1787.

Sum

£55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5814

Williams John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162000	20
2	2008	21
3	39188474	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Williams

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers serving in the Illinois
Department who have received certifi-
cates in full of their pay up to the
last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in
the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

N

Va.

John Williams
Capt Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received *Col Christian*

Day when drawn *March 17, 1784.*

Sum *£ 109. 5. 9. D. 9.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

13

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

N | *Art* | **Va.**

John Williams
Capt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

March, 178 *3*.

Sum

£ 316. S. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

13

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5815

Williams Jonathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173516	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK :

See also

W

Va.

Jona Williams
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mat Ashby

Day when

, 17

Sum

£17-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 369

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5816

Williams, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174319	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Lewis Williams
Vol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Bennett

Day when

Aug 23, 1786.

Sum

£1-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

404

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5817

Williams Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164753
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Copyist.

5818

Williams. Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173574	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Peter Williams
sol. inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Cropper

Day when

Dec 15, 1785.

Sum

£10-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

372

R. Williams

(547)

Copyist.

5819

Williams Philiman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164745	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | *Var*
Philiman Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

5820

Williams Redmond

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172494	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Redmond Williams
Sol Mf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Collier

Day when

May 11, 1784

Sum

£33-17-110

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

321

RNV Pearson

Copyist.

5821

Williams, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164799	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Va

Richard Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

Jan'y 24, 1784

Sum

£ 22 U.S. 11. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

94

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5822

Williams Rogers

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172190	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1

Va.

Rogers Williams
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Peachey

Day when April 18, 1783.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310

R. W. Pearson

5823

Williams Roland

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164738	20
2	172188	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

~~Rolling~~ Williams
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

apl 14, 1783.

Sum

£3 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

310

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | *Va*

Roland Williams
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 23, 1783

Sum

£ 34 B. 5. D. 8.

Remarks

Vol. 175; page

92

(547)

J. N. Hallinson
Copyist.

5824

Williams, Rolling

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, Poland

5825

Williams Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174316	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Samuel Williams
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(~~Revolutionary~~ ^{Sepp} War.)

By whom Received

Sepp Matthews

Day when

July 29, 1786.

Sum

£ 2308-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 404

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5826

Williams Shadrack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173482	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Shadrack Williams
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Zane

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 54-14-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

Revolution

(547)

Copyist.

5827

Williams Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164789
2	172590
3	4336
4	4353
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Williams
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

By whom Received

Ben Temple

Day when

Jan 18, 1787.

Sum

£ 73 - 1 - 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Esq Williams
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ro Edwards

Day when

Sept 4, 1787.

Sum

£16-2-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor,

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Thomas Williams
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bibb

Day when Nov 10, 1784.

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

RW Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

W

Var

Thomas Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Capt Rogers*

Time *Nov 14*, 178³

Sum *£ 84. S. 14. D. 0.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkerson

Copyist.

5828

Williams Vinson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172137	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Cav | Va.

Vinson Williams
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 2^d

, 1782.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5829

Williams, Walter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172606	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Walter Williams
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

A Surpin

Day when

Nov 30, 1784.

Sum

£70-0-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

R. W. L. L. L.

(547)

Copyist.

5830

Williams William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164708	20
2	4756	21
3	17.3553	22
4	2497	23
5	2508	24
6	4342	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Wm Williams
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

E Valentine

Day when

Apr 3, 1786

Sum

£15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va

William Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Col^d Strother*

Time *June 10*, 178².

Sum *L. 44. S. 57 D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

N | | *Va*

Wm Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 24th, 1783

Sum

£100. 5. 18. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

93

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

W

Va.

Will Williams
sol. ref.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mich 26, 1784.

Sum £16-4-

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. . J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

RW Cannon

(547) .

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

Wm William
sol inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed Bland
Day when May 11, 1784
Sum £16-4-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Wm Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Anderson

Day when May 28, 1784.

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

R. Pearson

Copyist.

5831

Williams William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39172523

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Williams

Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Hancock

Day when

June 16, 1781

Sum

£362

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

322

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5832

Williams, Zachariah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172186	20
2	164841	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Zach Williams
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

St Charles

Day when

Apr 14, 1783.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

310

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N

Va

Zach^r Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Broadhead*

Time *July 30*, 178*4*.

Sum *£ 18 S. 2 D. 8.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

95

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5833

Williams, Zebediah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409806

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Va.

Zebediah Williams

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on an

Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money,

5950 Dol,

Remarks:

Artillery

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3894

Williamson Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164814	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Va

Charles Williamson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 19., 178 *4*

Sum

£. 59. 6. 11 D. 7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

94

(547)

J. W. McKuson

Copyist.

3895

Williamson, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172423	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Henry Williamson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ford

Day when

Dec 18

, 1783.

Sum

£64-8-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

319

Williamson

(547)

Copyist.

5836

Williamson John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172629	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

John Umson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 24

, 1784.

Sum

£57-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

326

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5837

Williamson, Sandra

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164725	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | *Va*

Landra Williamson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Jr. Stogdale*

Time *May 3*, 178 *3*

Sum *£ 67. 5. 18. D. 8.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

5838

Williamson, Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137407333

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

IV

Va.

Moses Williamson

Appears on a

List

of the mens Names Drafted for the Regular service in Ohio County this 19th Day of march 1778

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

5839

Williamson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164859	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N | Art | Va

Wm Williamson

Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Ruffin

Time

Nov 24, 1784

Sum

£100. S. W. D. G.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

5840

Mullin Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164821	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Va

Daniel Willin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

June 25, 178*4*.

Sum

£ 10. S. 5. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

95
J. M. Wilkerson

(547)

Copyist.

5841

Willing, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

~~1 37405993~~
~~2 7884~~
~~3 22891~~
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Withdrawn and filed in Jacket of
James Willing Miscellaneous
Number of personal papers herein
2 - In 26 227

Book Mark:

See also

5842
Willis,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37419187

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | | Va

Willis

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Letter

Capt Jewett to Mr Hughes P.M.
as follows.

Thomas Hughes Esq.

By favor

Pay master

Coleman

7th Virginia Regt

October 24th 1777.

I am this moment favoured with
your open note giving me a formal
notice to settle my accounts.

I'll give you a state of my acc^t to
the best of my recollection. I have not
my Books by me -

Matt Jewett

To Continent Dr (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(b45m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

OCT. 19.

37419187

1897

To 550 dollars for recruiting my Company.
To 550 ditto for Capt^t Joe. Spencer's Company.
To 390 ditto for Lieut. J. White

1490

By

By 550 dollars accounted for with you.
By 106 $\frac{2}{3}$ received of the Pay-master Genl.
for my services as Pay-master.
By 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars paid you at Cross Roads
By 250 dollars in the hands of Capt. Willis
for which I have a receipt.

940

1490

940

550

550 dollars Bal. due the Continent

The receipt of Capt. Willis's I have
no doubts you'll allow to be good. &&

3873

Willis Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166129	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 | *clear* | Va.

Henry Willis
capt clear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 23, 17*83*.

Sum

#364-2-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line of Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

69

RW Benson

5844

Willis Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164839	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Va

Jacob Willis
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

M. Brownhead

Time

July 30, 1784.

Sum

£ 2 . 5 . 18 . D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Hutchinson
Copyist.

5845

Willis, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37407334

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Joseph Willis

Appears on a

List

of the mens Names Drafted for the Regular service in Ohio County this 19th Day of march 1778

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Enlisted During the War

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

5846

Willis. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172204
2277

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W

Va.

Wm Willis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 30

, 1783.

Sum

£41-11-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

William Willis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *May 15*, 17*83*.

Sum *\$17-0-80*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

R. M. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5847

William Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173565	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

Jacob Willman
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £11-4-

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5848

Willoughby, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172149	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Henry Milloughby
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Towles

Day when

June 11, 1782.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 309

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5849

Willoughby J
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174348

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Is Willoughby
Hol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed Valentine

Day when

July 3

, 1787.

Sum

£10-15-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste; J. CARTEL."

Vol. 176; page

405

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5850

Willoughby Walker
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172160	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Walker Willoughby
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Peachey

Day when Dec 7 1782.

Sum £12 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 309

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5857

Hills Labor

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172496	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Sabon Wells
sol huf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed Bland

Day when

May 11

, 1781

Sum

£16-4-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5852

Mills Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172231	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Levin Wells
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr White

Day when June 10, 1783.

Sum £13-7-0

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 312

RW Cannon

Copyist.

5853

Mills William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172495	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Wills
sol. ref.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed Bland

Day when

May 11

, 1784.

Sum

£16-4-40

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5854

Willson, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409770

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

27

Va.

David Willson

Appears with the rank of Private on an
Account

of Maj' Sam' Finley against Virg' Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

45

State Money,

5950 Dols.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5855

Willson, Galbreath

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37411818

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Willson and file in Jackson
Book Mark: Regt 3-28 25 EAB

✓ See also

5886

Willson, Mahlon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137411078

2

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Mahlon Willson

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated, 18

Number of Warr,

482

When issued,

Jan

, 1810

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

3007

Willson William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39174350
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 - Arty 1 Va.

Arm Willson
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Arthy Singleton

Day when

July 19, 1787.

Sum

£64 13 9 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5858

Wilmington, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

39172442	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Wilmington
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ford

Day when

Feb 18, 1784.

Sum

£86-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

320

RW Learmon

(547)

Copyist.

5859

Wilson, Davin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172292	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

Davin Wilson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

G Morgan

Day when

apl 7

, 1783

Sum

£44-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5860

Wilson, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172482	20
2	4343	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Edward Wilson

1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Esq. Burfoot

Day when

Apr 22, 1784.

Sum

£18-8-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

RW Carson

W

Va.

Ed Wilson
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Boyer

Day when May 1, 1786.

Sum £81-11-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 405

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5861

Wilson Ephraim

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173554	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1 Cav | Va.

Ephraim Wilson
1st Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds

Day when July 15, 1784.

Sum £16-10-0

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

RWCarron

5852

Wilson Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37456892

2 7277

3 39172393

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

Henry Wilson
Privt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 33

(545i)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

I

Va.

Henry Wilson
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Cunningham

Day when

Nov 24, 1783.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

3/8

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Henry Willson

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 49

(546i)

Copyist.

1865

Wilson James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172156	20
2	2163	21
3	2251	22
4	2464	23
5	2547	24
6	2603	25
7	3510	26
8	3569	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

W. 1

Va.

James Wilson
Isol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Talbot

Day when

Nov 1, 1782¹/₂.

Sum

£12 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 309

R. W. Pearson

W

Va.

James Wilson
Hol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Talbot

Day when

, 17

$\frac{2}{3}$

Sum

£24-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

James Wilson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Zac Johnson

Day when

June 26

, 1783.

Sum

£55 19 - 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldters, of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 313

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W +

Va.

James Wilson
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 26

, 1784.

Sum

£76-17-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

320

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

James Wilson
Isol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Stubblefield

Day when

July 17, 1784

Sum

£14-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 323

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

James Wilson
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

May Hunter

Day when

Nov 30, 1784.

Sum

£51-0-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1782.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

325

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

James Wilson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Curtis Hyslop*

Day when

, 17

Sum

£15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^a 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

369

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

James Wilson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Cropper

Day when

Dec 7

, 1783.

Sum

£8-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

372

R. W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

5864

Wilson John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172366	20
2	2411	21
3	164840	22
4	4852	23
5	172617	24
6	166178	25
7	173532	26
8	4332	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Wilson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Bibb

Day when

Nov 5, 1783

Sum

\$34-16-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wilson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Wilson

Day when

Dec 12, 1783.

Sum

£36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

319

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N

Va

John Wilson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Broadhead

Time

July 30, 1784

Sum

L. 31. 5. 1 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. M. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

N

Va

John Wilson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

August 7, 1784.

Sum

£ 50. S. 4. D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

95

(547)

J. W. Wilson
Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wilson
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Miles King

Day when

Dec 16, 1784

Sum

£16-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wilson

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt. Gray

Day when

July 18 1786

Sum

£ 276-2-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

71

R. Wilson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wilson
Col

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Major Wagoner

Day when , 17

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 370

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wilson
Priv

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Robinson

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 32 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

415

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5865

Nilson John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172419	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

W

Va.

John Wilson
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Booker

Day when Dec 16, 1783.

Sum \$101-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5866

Wilson M. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172539	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Va.

M. John Wilson
Soldier

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 1

, 1784.

Sum

£57-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 323

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5867

Wilson, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172473

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also:

W

Va.

Peter Wilson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Sam Matthews

Day when

Apr 16, 1784

Sum

£ 36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 321

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5868

Wilson Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173563

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

W | Cav | Va.

Thomas Wilson

Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Sayres

Day when Nov 30, 1785.

Sum \$16-08

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

371

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5869

Wilson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39164746
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Art | Va

William Nelson
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn *Francis Graves*

Time *July 10*, 178*3*.

Sum *£. 66 S. 14. D. 4*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Nelson
Copyist.

5870

Wilson, Wilson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166108	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

W 1 | Va.

Wilson Wilson
Lt Col

Appears in a Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 28, 1793

Sum £ 183-0-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 69

RW Carson

5871

Private, John B.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164844	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *12*

☒ BOOK MARK:

☒ See also

M

Va

John B. Wimate
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Broadhead

Time

July 30, 1784.

Sum

£ 24. 50. 00.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5872

Wimpy Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt

Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Art | Va

Thomas Mimpf
Matt. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 9

, 1784.

Sum

£ 9. 5. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3873

Wm. Clarke

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172180

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Clarke Win
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received F Strother

Day when Apr 2, 1783

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

5874

Winberry, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164917	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va

William Winberry
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

John Hudson

Time

Apr 28, 178*6*

Sum

£ 38. 5. 3. D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

5895

Windlebury Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172399
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Robt Winslebury
sol inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Cunningham

Day when

Nov 29 1783.

Sum

\$36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 318

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5876

Window. Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173559
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

Henry Window
sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum \$19-10-6

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5878

Windsor William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173528

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Wm Window
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

, 17

Sum

£15-17-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page 370

R. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5879

Wine Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172446
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Benjamin Wine
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jos Norwood

Day when

Feb 27, 1784

Sum

£20-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 320

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

5880

Wine Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172232	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Jacob Wine
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr White

Day when

June 10

, 17 83.

Sum

£ 367

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 312

RWCarm

(547)

Copyist.

5881

Winfree, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172215
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | Car | Va.

John Winfree
Sol Civ

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Sherwin

Day when May 27, 1783.

Sum £26-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5881

Winfree Reuben
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174305
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Va.

Reub Winfree
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 5

, 17 86.

Sum

£10-2-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

404

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

5882

Winfrey Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172546	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W 1

Va.

Henry Winfrey
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 12

, 1784.

Sum

£12-0-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

323

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5883

Kingfield John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917232.3	20	
2	3552	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 | Va.

John Wingfield
Sol Ref.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Br Kimbrough

Day when March 24, 1784.

Sum £19-15-2-

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^s 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 371

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

John Wingfield
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when

Sept 10

, 17 83

Sum

£19-2-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5884

Mingo Joshua
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172458
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

Joshua Wings
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Chaffin

Day when

March 18th, 1784.

Sum

£ 83-0-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

320

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5885

Winlockock Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166144	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Joseph Kinlockock
Cens

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 5, 1783.

Sum £ 69-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 70.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5886

Wm. Bowling

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164819
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

At art Va

*Boling Keim
Artificer art*

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Briggs

Time

June 24, 1784

Sum

£ 87. 5. 0. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5887

Winston Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 39164833 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

- | |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Va

*Christopher Winston
Sol. Inf.*

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 28.

, 1784.

Sum

£ 46. 5. 17 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

95

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5888

Winston John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172385
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Winston
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thomas Johnson

Day when

Nov 18, 1783.

Sum

£18-4-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5889

Winston John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166143
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | Va.

John Winston
Ens.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Johnson

Day when

Nov 18

, 1783.

Sum

£ 37-12-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5890

Winston, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173573

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

Wm Winston

Corpl Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Nick Johnson

Day when

Dec 12, 1785.

Sum

£ 19-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

372

R. W. Pearson

(547.)

Copyist.

5891

Winston Gilmore

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174341

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Wilmore Winston
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

F. Graves

Day when

Mar 9

, 1786.

Sum

£8-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

R. M. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3892

Winter, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172217

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Cav | Va.

Geo Winter
sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 27, 1783

Sum £102-4-08

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

311

RW Pearson

5893

Wise Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172212	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Samuel Wire
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Pendleton

Day when May 24, 1783.

Sum £56-15-07

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. . J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5894

Wiley, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172509

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav Va.

John Wisely
Vol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Matt Rust

Day when

May 28, 1784.

Sum

£23-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

RW Pearson

5890

Withall. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172491	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 21

BOOK MARK:

See also

W.

Va.

John Withall
Col. Btl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 8th, 1784.

Sum

£84-10-0/11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

321

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5896

Mitten William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172200
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Arty

Va.

William Witten
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mrs Witten

Day when May 12, 1783.

Sum £45 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5897

Mitts, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172301

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W-1

Va.

Samuel Witts
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Butler

Day when

Aug 18, 1783

Sum

£34-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

R. V. Cleason

(547)

Copyist.

5898

Watson, Shelton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172222	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W. 1 | Va.

Shelton Willson
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Pickett

Day when June 4, 1783.

Sum £16 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 312

R. W. Pearson

5899

Wadd. Zachariah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172153	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Zachariah Wood
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Ewing

Day when

Dec 19, 1823.

Sum

\$36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 309

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3900

Wofield George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172181	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va.

George Wofield
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Yel Morgan

Day when

Apr 4, 1783.

Sum

£ 50 - 15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

310

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3401

Wolfe, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173509	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Woldy
sol Gen

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Watney Wade

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$20-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true Abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

369

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3902

Wolf, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Michael Wolf
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Bedinger

Day when

Apr 6, 1784

Sum

£51-6-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

321

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3903

Monack, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174384	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

David Womack
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received

Alb Jackson

Day when

Mar 24, 1787.

Sum

£32-10-4

Remarks:

X So on Register

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 406.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5904

Wood. Boulding
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166145	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

W

|

Va.

Boulding Wood
Lt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received.

Leop E. Reid

Day when

Dec 20, 1783

Sum

£115-7-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5905

Wood, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164846	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | *Va*

Charles Wood
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

M Brounhead

Time

August 3., 178 *4*

Sum

L 65, S. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

95

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5906

Wood, Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood, Edmund

5407

Wood, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164724	20
2	173540	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Va

Edward Wood
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Jm^o Stoddell
May 2, 1783
£ 44. S. 17

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

W

Va.

Edward Wood
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Scott

Day when Nov 17, 1785

Sum £57-19-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Testes J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 370

R. W. Leason

(547)

Copyist.

5908

Wood, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409983	20
2 39172306	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Lee's Legion.

Continental
Troops.

James Wood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Officers, non Commissioned Officers, and
privates of Lieut: Col: Lee's Legion, and Con-
sidered as part of the Quota of the State of
Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Council Chamber

25 Aug, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

W | Lee's Legion |

James Wood
Dragoon

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Lee's Legion

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(645m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

Va.

James Wood
Dragon Lees Legion

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 41

(545i)

Copyist.

5909

Wood, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456987	20
2	7331	21
3	39172330	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Va.

Jesse Wood
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

L. J. Johnson

W

Va.

Jesse Wood

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

W

Va.

Jesse Wood
Isol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 25

, 1783

Sum

\$30-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 316

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5910

Wood, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172428	20
2	2432	21
3	164899	22
4	173486	23
5	4347	24
6	2197	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Wood
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Pawell

Day when

, 17

Sum

£52-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 179

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wood
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Struther

Day when

Dec 19, 1783.

Sum

£49-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

319

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wood
Sol Ref.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Smith

Day when

Dec 22, 1783

Sum

£35-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 3/9

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N | art | Va

John Wood
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Mar 6

, 178 *4*.

Sum

£ 79. 8. 6 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wood
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Cannihill

Day when

Jan'y 18, 1785.

Sum

£ 34 4 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Mrs Wood
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mrs Courtney

Day when

June 30, 1787.

Sum

£197-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5911

Wood. John L.
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164786	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Va

John L. Wood
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *Nov. 14.*, 178³

Sum *£ 54 . S. 16 D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

94

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5912

Wood, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164925
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

W

Va

Lewis Wood
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Aug. 30. 1786

Sum

\$27. 5. 19.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5913

Wood, Phill

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Art | Va

Phill Wood
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time

May 9, 1783.

Sum

£ 115 15, 12

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

92

(547)

J. W. McKinnon

Copyist.

3914

Wood, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private:

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164714	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | Art | Va

Robert Wood
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

March 14, 1783.

Sum

£40.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5915

Wood, Timothy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456768	20	
2	7213	21	
3	39172221	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Va.

Timothy Wood
Sergt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 29

(545i)

T. J. Johnson
Copyist.

W

Va.

Timothy Wood
Cor. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

G. Pickatt

Day when

June 4, 1783.

Sum

£75

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Timothy Wood

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 47

(546i)

Copyist.

3916

Woods, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woods, William

5917

Wood, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer

Trifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164921	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Pa

William Hood
Fifer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Matt Hood.*

Time *July 22*, 178 *6*

Sum *L 84. 5. 11 D. 6.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5918

Woodard, Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164797
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr

Va

Abram Woodard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Collier

Time

Dec 10

, 1783.

Sum

£ 3 .. S. / 0. P. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

94
J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

5919

Woodard, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164794
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W

Va

Jacob Woodard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Collier*

Time *Dec 10*, 1783.

Sum *E. 3. 5. 10. D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5920

Woodard, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173543	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Thomas Woodward
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Diggs

Day when

Nov 23 1785.

Sum

£ 20 - 0 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 370

RWCannon

(547)

Copyist.

5921

Wooden, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39172148

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Wooden
Sgt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *May 31*, 17*82*.

Sum *£ 36-*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *309*

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

5922

Woodfolk, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172242	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Car | Va.

Francis Woodfolk
Sgt Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Woodfolk

Day when

June 14, 1783.

Sum

£ 112-8-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 312

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

59.23

Woodfolk, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172241
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Car | Va.

Wm Woodfolk
Sgt Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 14th, 1783.

Sum

£ 59-0-9

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teple: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 312

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5724

Woodford, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57241720	22
2	407883	23
3	9255	24
4	9381	25
5	9572	26
6	9700	27
7	10114	28
8	0243	29
9	0258	30
10	6151	31
11	6980	32
12	59166163	33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

W^m Woodford

Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of "a meeting of the Brigadiers
& Field Officers of the Virginia line at Camp
Ramapough, September 23, 1779, agreeable to
the directions of His Excellency the Commander
in Chief, for the purpose of making a proper
arrangement of the Officers of the Virginia line

Present

W^m Woodford, Brig Genl
Peter Muhlenburg B. G^l
James Wood, Colo 8. V. Regt
John Nevill Col^o 4. V. Regt
B Ball L^t Colo 1st V. Reg
Sam^l Hawes L^t Col^o 6 V. Regt
Thos Gaskins L^t Colo 3 V Reg
Sam^l Jordan Cabell, Maj^r 10
Jonathan Clark—Maj^r 8th
David Stephenson, Major 11th
W^m Croghan, Major 4th:"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Va.

Wm Woodford

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a
List

of the Officers of the Virginia Line Present at a
meeting at Camp Smiths Clove September 6th
1779, to consider a Letter from His Excellency
the Commander in Chief, respecting the mode
of filling up the vacancy's in the Virginia Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Smiths Clove*
Sep 6, 1779.

Number of records:

38

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

W

Va.

William Woodford
B. Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jos Jones Esq
Feb 11, 1785.

Day when

Sum

£ 1287-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

71

RW Pearson

Copyist.

N

Va.

Wm Woodford

Brig^{dr} Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

We do hereby Certify that its our Opinion that Major Sam^l Jordan Cabell of the 10th Virginia Regiment is entitled to rank as Lieutenant Colonel from the Resignation of L^t Col^o West July 6th 1778, and not from L^t Colonel Richardson, as he was entitled to the Rank of L^t Col^o some time before the Reduction of Regiments took place in the Virginia line.

The reason of his not being arranged as L^t Col^o at the White Plains was to prevent his being a Supernumerary, as he would have been one of the Youngest of that Rank, which by the settlement of the Board of Field Officers of that line would have excluded him from the Line, and made him a Supernumerary—in order to prevent which he choose to continue as Major—Cap^t Knox of the 8th Virginia Regiment was promoted to the Rank of Maj^r upon the principle of Major Cabell's being a L^t Col^o and was considered as Major from the above mentioned Date—the Resignation of Lieu^t Col^o Richardson now makes a Vacancy for him as L^t Col^o in the Virg^a Line—Given under our hands at Camp Smith Clove June 19th 1779

William Davies Col.

P: Muhlenberg Brigad^r G^l

NOTE. Maj^r Cabell's promotion must be in the 5th Reg^t vacant by L^t Col^o Richardsons Resignation

W^m Woodford Brig^{dr} Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record;

61

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

W

Wm Woodford Brig Genl

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on a General Abstract of the 11th Regt
Regiment of Cavalry by Col. Abram
Bisford for the month March
1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Office July 7, 1779.

Spang
Copyist.

M.

Va.

Woodford

Gen^l

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

D^r Colonel

I am exceedingly sorry that circumstances and the (torn) applications of the Officers of the Regiment—where the Vacancy happen'd for me—Obliges me to request the favour of you—to lay the Certificate that I Obtained respecting my Claim to the Rank of L^t Col^o—Signed by Col^o Davies and Countersigned by Gen^l Woodford & Muhlenberg, before His Excellency, and give me the earliest Notice of the res(torn)

Since I Obtained the Certificate—I am info(torn) L^t Col^o Richardson, Ballard, Cropper & Fleming have resigned, which brings me in and leaves Vacancies for the field Officers that are prisoners. * * * * * and I remain D^r Col^o with great respect

Your Most Ob^t H. Ser^t

Sam^l J. Cabell.

Colonel Robert H. Harrison

Head Quarters

West Point

Favoured by }
Cap^t Muir }

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Rammapur

Aug. 17, 1779.

Number of record

61

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

W^m Woodford.

Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:-

Mr. Valentine Peyton, Lieut. in the
3^d Virginia Regt. is entitled to a
Company by the Resignation of Capt
Ashby, but in order to do Mr. Peyton
justice his Commission should be
dated back to the Death of Capt.
Chilton 11th Septem^r. 1777.

Certify'd under my hand this 25th
Nov^r. 1777.

Capt. Ashby Resigned 28th Oct. 1777.

W^m Woodford

Brig^d. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Endorsement)

Certificate of Mr. V. Peyton's right
to a Company. Commissⁿ granted
12th Sept. 1777. "

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. G. Henchey

Copyist

W

Wm Woodford

Brigade Genl.

Appears on a Signature to a
List

under the following heading:
"Arrangement of the 3^d & 7th
Virginia Regt. incorporated
in one Battalion."

(Revolutionary War.)

List

Not dated

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

Va

* Woodford

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Genl Weedon
+ Woodforde Brigades Virginia
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Schedule not dated

* Name appears on Schedule
in caption only.

Number of record:

53

(548i)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

N

Va

Wm^{*} Woodford
Brig^{de} Gen^l

Appears as shown below on a

Record of Promotion
of Capt. Wallace to a Majority
Commⁿ dated 15th V. R.
as follows:

+ + +
Wm Woodford Brig^{de} Gen^l
22^d Nov: 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears on Promotion
only as signature -

Number of record

45

(545i)

W O Ripley

Copyist

N |

Va

Wm Woodford
Brig^{de} Gen^l

Appears as signature to a

List

of showing "Arrangement
of the 3^d, 7th, 11th, and 16th
Virg^a Regts Gen^l Wood-
ford's Brigade Commis-
sion'd."

List not dated.

* * * * *
Wm Woodford, Brig^{de} Gen^l

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

32

(548i)

W. G. Hastings

Copyist.

W | | Va.

W^m Woodford
Brig^{er} Genl.

Appears as signature to a

List

of "Arrangement of the
Several Reg^ts in the first
Virginia Brigade command
ed by Brig^{er} Genl
Woodford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains
Dec. 15. 1778.

Number of record:

76

(543i)

R E Wines

Copyist.

5925

Woodhill, James B
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409769	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Va.

James B. Woodhill

Appears with the rank of Private on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond
March 13, 1784.

Folio, 44

State Money, 5950 20c

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3726

Woodhouse, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174367	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1

Va.

Jms Woodhouse
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

E. Valentine

Day when

Dec 1, 1787.

Sum

£15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

406

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5927

Goodman, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172175	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

W

Va.

John Woodman
Isol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Geo Gibson

Day when

March 22, 1783.

Sum

£108-8-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

310

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5928

Woodson, Joel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164729	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Art | Va

Joal Woodson
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Rankins

Time

May 8, 1783.

Sum

£ 79. 5. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5929

Woodroof St. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166167	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

also

W

1

Va.

St John Woodroof
Lieut

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bryant

Day when

Apr 26, 1785.

Sum

£ 53-19-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

71

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5930

Woodruff, Hudin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172398	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

W. 1

Va.

Hudson Woodruff
sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Garthright

Day when Nov 29, 1783.

Sum £65-15-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 318

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

va. misc.
Woodruff —

(Name.)

va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Wadlin Woodruff
Sal Inf^{va} Rev was
appears in a book
under the following
heading:

"A List of Soldiers of
the va Line on the
Continental Establish-
ment who have re-
ceived certificates for
the balance of their
full pay

Dues Nov 29 1783

Sum £ 65-15- ✓

Form N2-472 A.G.O.
Ed July 16-15-1900
11-15-15

per

Johnson
MS

J. H. P.
HFP

Nov. 15, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. F. L. Palmer,
Emporia, Virginia.

The records of this office show that one Hadin Woodruff served in the Revolutionary War, as a soldier of the Virginia Infantry. His name appears only on a list of soldiers of the Virginia Line on the Continental Establishment who received certificate for the balance of their full pay, ~~which~~ *that* on November 29, 1783, ~~he~~ *he* received £ 65 15s 2d for his services. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the surname Woodruff served in a Virginia organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The stamped envelope receive with this letter is herewith returned.

H. H. P.

3931

Hoods, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

N

Va

John Woods
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col Garrard

Time

Nov: 19:, 1785.

Sum

£53. 5. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5932

Hoods, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172170	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. | | Va.

Thomas Woods
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jno Gibson

Day when Mar 20, 1783.

Sum £150-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310

RW Pearson

5933

Woods, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917	2174	20
2	4311		21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Woods
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Jm Gibson

Day when

March 22, 1783.

Sum

£108-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

310

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

W^m Wood^x
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

David Gray

Day when

July 3, 1786.

Sum

£56 17-06 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 444

R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

5934

Woodson, Absalom

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172372
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Absalom Woodson
sol inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed Hawkins

Day when Nov 8, 1783.

Sum £66-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor,

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 317

RW Pearson

5935

Woodson, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

B. L. M. | B. L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166137	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Andrew Woodson

B. Q. M.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 30

, 1783.

Sum

£46-15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 70

RWBarton

(547)

Copyist.

5936

Woodson, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172151	20
2	2164	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W-1

Va.

Charles Woodson

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mayo Carrington

Day when

Jan'y 13, 1783.

Sum

£34-18-89

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

310

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N

Va.

Charles Woodson

Sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Capt M. Carrington*

Day when *July 27 1782¹³*

Sum *\$17-9-57*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 319

RW Pearson

5937

Woodson John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172416	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

1

Va.

John Woodson
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when

Dec 13th, 1783.

Sum

£15-15-6

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

319

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5938

Woodson, Tarleton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

major

major

CARD NUMBERS

1	39166122	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Farleton Woodson
Maj Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 28

, 1783.

Sum

£ 752 20

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

69

RW Purson

(547)

Copyist.

5939

Woody Micajah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164829
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va

Micajah Woody
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

July 20

5, 178*4*.

Sum

£67 S.O., D.O.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

25

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

3940

Woolam, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164792
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Va

Samuel Woolam
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Maj. Hunter

Time

Nov 24.

, 1783

Sum

£ 49. 5. 5 D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

94

(547)

J. W. Walkeisen
Copyist.

5941

Woolbridge, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172396	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Woolridge
Scolt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Johnson

Day when

Nov 27, 1783.

Sum

£ 70-18-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

5942

Woolfinsberger, Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172581	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

Philip Wolfinsberger
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act, of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Nov 12, 1784.

Sum £ 34-15-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

RW Barron

3943

Woolfolk, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

G. M.

L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39166136

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Francis Woolfolk
Q. M.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug

27

, 17

83

Sum

£ 31-2-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5944

Woolfolk, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet & 9m | Cornet & 9m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166125	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. L. Law 1 Va.

William Woolfolk
Comdt & Qm. Law

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 14th, 1783.

Sum

£109-18-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r's Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

69

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5945
Woolfork George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423869	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

George Woolfork Esq.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of which the following is a copy;

A General Return of A Regt.
of Infantry Commanded
by Col^o Joseph Crockett.

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 28, 1781

Filed by George Woolfork Esq^r
Administrator of the estate of
Gen^l George Roger Clark who
states, he found it among
Gen^l Clark's papers.

Number of record;

1

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

3916

Holland, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164793	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Art | Va

John Woodlard
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Thos Warren

Time

Dec 4, 178*9*

Sum

£ 78. S. 6. D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. McKuson
Copyist.

5947

Hooster William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172383	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Wooster
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Couch

Day when

Nov 15, 1783.

Sum

£138-16-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

R. W. Pearson

(547)-

Copyist.

5948

Workman, Conrad

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164845	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N

Va

Conrad Workman
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 30

, 1784.

Sum

£ 24..S. 8..D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

95

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5749

Worley Jack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173504	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Jack Worley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

'A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.'

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Logwood

Day when

Apr 18, 1785

Sum

£34-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

369

R. W. Lamm

(547)

Copyist.

595-0

Horrick, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | art | Va

William Worrick
Serg Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 16th, 1783

Sum

L 98. S. 6. P. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. N. McKinnison
Copyist.

5951

Morsham, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172578	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

W 1 | Va.

Daniel Worsham
sol mif.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 28th, 1784

Sum

£43-12-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiera of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

324

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5952

Worham, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39166147	20
2	4864	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

N

Va

John Worsham
Sch. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Dec. 16.

, 1784.

Sum

£23. 5. 11. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

96

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5953

Worham, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174325	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W 1

Va.

Joseph Worsham
Priv

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Foster

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 25 - 11 - 3 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

404

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5954

Worsham, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172560	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. 1

Va.

William Worsham

Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Markam

Day when

Aug 24, 1782

Sum

£32-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

324

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5955

Northington, Edward
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

17 ~~39162012~~

17 ~~39188486~~

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

7 ~~undrawn and filled in~~

Number of personal papers herein
Clarks All Capt. W. J. H. H.

✓ 5-6-25

BOOK MARK:

See also

5956

Woster, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456712	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.

William Woster
Sergt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90^{cts}

5957

Wm. Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164896	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va

Alexander Wren
Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Nov 14

, 1783

Sum

£ 79. 3. 17. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5958

Wm. Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164897	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Va

Joseph Allen
Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Nov 14

1783

Sum

£ 79. S. 17. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5959

Wm. Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39564914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va

Robert Noen
Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Jan 27

, 1786

Sum

£ 89.5.0 D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5960

Wm. A. Abad

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174303	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

W

Va.

Abad Wright
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

apl 15, 1786.

Sum

£ 31-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

404

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

5961

Wright. Abbott Jr.
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172613	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Va.

Abbett Wright Jr
Cpl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 14, 1784.

Sum \$19-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

R. W. Carson

5962

Night Charles
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172272	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Charles Wright
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hawkins
Day when July 24, 1783
Sum £47-18-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 314

RW Carson

5963

Wright, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37456717

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Va.

Edward Wright
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 28

(545i)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

5964

Wright, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172467	20
2	2468	21
3	3567	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W 1

Va.

James Wright
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr White

Day when

April 2

, 1784

Sum

£36-7-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

320

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

James Wright
Sol Gen

Va

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

May Waggoner

Day when

April 5

Sum

£57 -

119 - 3 -

, 1784

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
Audr Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Vol. 176; page 320

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

W

Va.

James Wright
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Waggoner

Day when

Apr 5th, 1784

Sum

£57-11-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

320

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1 Cav 1 Va.

James Wright
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Isaac Coles

Day when

Dec 3, 1785.

Sum

£17-1-11.

Remarks:

Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

371

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5965

Wright John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172150	20
1	2166	21
1	2229	22
1	2266	23
3	2371	24
6	2608	25
7	3536	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also {

W

Va.

John Wright
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Walker

Day when June 14, 1782.

Sum £ 36

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 309

R. R. Pearson

W

Va.

John Wright
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Garland
Day when Feb 4, 1783.
Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wright
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 9

, 1783.

Sum

£34 2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wright
Asst. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when

July 16

, 1783

Sum

£32 13 0 14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

RW Pearson

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

John Wright
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Hunter

Day when

Nov 8, 1783

Sum

£56-6-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment,
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 317

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

John Wright
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 1

, 1784.

Sum

£20-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Audilor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J^d CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

John Wright
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Richard Burnett

Day when

, 17

Sum

£10-4-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

370

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5966

Wright, Patrick
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162001	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | art | Va.

Patrick Wright
Capt art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

March 28, 178 3.

Sum

£. 409. S. 6. D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

13

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5967

Wright, Ruben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172512

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Reuben Wright
& mo Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Henderson

Day when June 7, 1784

Sum £16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

RW Pearson

Copyist.

5968

Night. Richard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

39172533

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

W | Cav | Va.

Richard Wright
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Strother

Day when June 29, 1784.

Sum £50 - 5 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 23

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5964

Wright. Co B.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172554	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

also

W

Va.

Re B. Wright
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Widow Wright

Day when July 31, 1784.

Sum £32-7-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

Rev Pearson

5970

Wright, Robert.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172208	20
2	2230	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Robert Wright
sol huf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 09

, 1783.

Sum

\$53-7-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Robert Wright
sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Hard

Day when May 20, 1783.

Sum £16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

RW Pearson

5971

Thight. Starke
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172271	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Stark Wright
Sol. Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Hawkins

Day when

July 2^d, 1783.

Sum

£52-10-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5972

Wright, Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407566	20
2	9961	21
3	39172425	22
4	4320	23
5	2167	24
6	2247	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Va.

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In
Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778
Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted,

May. 24, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. P. Collins

Copyist.

N.

Va.

Thomas Wright

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. George Walls
of the 4th Va. Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

Thomas Wright
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

Dec 18, 1783.

Sum

\$49-7-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

319

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

W 1

Va.

Thomas Wright
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 24, 1786.

Sum

£15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

404

R. W. Pearson

W | Va.

Thomas Wright
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Jos Garland*

Day when *Feb 4*, 17*83*.

Sum *£56-18-*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310

RW Pearson

W

Va.

Thomas Wright
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Rice

Day when

, 17

Sum

£47-13-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

313

R. W. Harrison

(547.)

Copyist.

3973

Wright, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172184
2 164743
3 172295
4 2589

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Wright
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Gl Morgan

Day when

Apr 9, 1783.

Sum

£27-11-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792,

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 310

R. W. Pearson

W | *Va*
William Knight
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly" passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Maj Slaughter*

Time *Mar 31.* 178³

Sum *£46. 5. 14. D. 8.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W

Va.

William Wright
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Milly Hadin

Day when

Aug 14, 1783.

Sum

£48 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

William Wright
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Bailey

Day when

Nov 9

1784

Sum

£16-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3974

Wright William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 39172410

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Wright
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 10

, 17

83

Sum

£19-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment, J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

319

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5975

Bro. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174338	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Wm Wroe
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 16

1787.

Sum

£15-18-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

405

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5946

Wyatt, Cary
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161636	20
2	2004	21
3	4964	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W

Va.

Cary Nyatt
Capt. Lt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 16, 1791.

Sum

£720.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

M

Va.

Cary Myatt
Capt. Lt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

May, 1783.

Sum

Remarks: *£ 134. S. 14.*

Vol. 175; page

13

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

M. Arty

Va.

Cary Wyatt
Lt. Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Jan'y 31, 1782

Sum

£ 162

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page ²

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5977

Myatt, Francis
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172513	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Cav | Va.

Francis Wyatt
cpl Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Joel Higgins

Day when

June 9th, 1784

Sum

£92 - 11s - 5 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 322

R. W. Pearson

5478

Myatt George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39174720

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | art | Va

George Wyatt
Serg. Atty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Graves

Time April 10, 1783.

Sum £. 19 8. 5. 6. P. 10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3979

Myatt, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172406	20
2	3498	21
3	3585	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

John Wyatt
Srl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

his Brother

Day when

March 25, 1785

Sum

£9-2-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

R. W. Pearson

W 1

Va.

John Wyatt
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 26, 1785

Sum £4-2-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud's Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 372

R. W. Cannon

W

Va.

John Wyatt
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Stewart

Day when

Dec 5

, 17 83

Sum

£62-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

-Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

318

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5980

Myatt, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172341	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

Lewis Wyatt
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Laine Johnson

Day when

Oct 10, 1783.

Sum

£ 74 - 14 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5981

Wyatt, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172220	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 12

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Va.

William Wyatt
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 13, 1783.

Sum

£81-01

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3982

Myckoff Abram
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49172145	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Arty

Va.

Abram Wyckoff
Matross Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Peyton

Day when

May 20, 1782.

Sum

£ 30 - 06 - 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

309

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5983

Wyndham, Jesse
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164798	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Va

Jesse Wyndham
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Maj Taylor

Time

Decr 16, 178*3*

Sum

£ 9. 5. 13. D 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5984

Wynne, Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456811	20
2	7240	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Va.

Benjamin Wyne

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 48

(546i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

W

Va.

Benjamin Wyne
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 30

(545i)

T. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

3785

Gaden Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 4943	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | Va

Joseph Gaden
Drum m

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj Hunter

Time Feb. 17. 1783

Sum £ 70. 5. 10. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5986

Gancey James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 59872649	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

9

Va.

James Yancey
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Booker

Day when Dec 10, 1783.

Sum £ 76-8-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

R. W. Pearson

3987

Gancey Lewis
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172657	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Y. | | Cav | Va.

Jews Yancy
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when May 14, 1784.

Sum \$83-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 328

R. W. Pearson

5988

Garborough, Richard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3919 2660

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

g 1 | Va.

Richard Yarborough
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Nicholas

Day when June 29, 1784.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 328

RW Pearson

5489

Garbougher, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 2657

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

Y | Va.

Jos Yarborough
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Towles

Day when Dec 13, 1783.

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

327

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5990

Yates George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37409563 |
| 2 | 11046 |
| 3 | 37456672 |
| 4 | 39183079 |
| 5 | 39165260 |
| 6 | 6188 |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

- | |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y.

Va.

George Yates
Sur. mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M.
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account
of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Oct 18. Sur. mate George Yates

- 10,000 Dollars Credited

in the books of the Pay office

Number of record:

44

(545i)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist.

Y | *Infantry* | *Va.*

George Yates
Sur. Mate

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *300*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

Va.

George Yates
S. Mat

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Y

Va.

George Gates

Appears with the rank of *S. Mate* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 17*86*.

Pay due in 1782, *90*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, *90*

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{oo} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(518*d*)

[Signature]

Copyist

4 | Va.

George Yales
Surge Major

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*
Day when *Aug 20*, 17*83*
Sum *£114*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

24

Riv Carson

(547)

Copyist.

y

Va.

George Yates
Doctr

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 16

, 1785.

Sum

£ 102 -

Remarks:

£ 24 - 0 - 0

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

72

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

3991

Gates Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 4944

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | | Va

Isaac Yates
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Henry Banks

Time Feb 10, 1784.

Sum £ 40. 5. 9. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. H. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

5492

Gates John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162021	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Paper 50200

G. I.

Va.

John Gates

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received *Capt Thompson*

Day when drawn *June 18*, 178 *6*.

Sum *£ 107. 5. 5.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5993

Gates John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39164948	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Y | art | Van

John Gates
Sgt. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt Thompson

Time

Jan'y 18

1786

Sum

\$62, S. 3. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5494

Georgie Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172664

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | 1 | | **Va.**

Henry Yarger
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mott Clay

Day when

17

Sum

\$45-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 328

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

5995

George John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39172652

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

g | | Va.

John Yeargin
Col Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Mason

Day when Dec 15, 1783.

Sum £35-0-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

R. Pearson

5996

Yeasly, Samuel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39172650</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

Y | Va.

Samuel Yearly
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Fox

Day when

Dec 10

, 1783.

Sum

£101-3-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

327

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5997

Melton William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melton William

5998,

Yetton, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456981	20
2	7327	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Va.

William Yelton

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90*th

Vol. 139, page *51*

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Y | | Va.
William Yelton
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

L. A. Johnson
Copyist.

5499

Joseph John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39172666

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Va.

John Yopp
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Samuel Yopp

Day when

Sep 1

, 1786.

Sum

£1-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 328

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6000

Young, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39164942
2 75646

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

James Young
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 30

, 1783.

Sum

£574-3-0

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Testes J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

G

Va

James Young
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Reed

Time

Oct. 3, 1783

Sum

£ 9. S. O. D. O.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. H. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

6001
Young, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409529
2 39172634
3 2618
4 39164941
5 4947

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2/1

Va.

John Young

, Capt.

Woodson's Co

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was
drawn for their respective Companies & not paid
Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9th, 1779

John Young (Dick Hunsby)

47 5/6 Dalls

Number of Record:

42

(545i)

W O R

Y

Va.

John Young
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Porter

Day when May 28, 1784.

Sum £53-4-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 328

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Y

Va.

John Young
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col J Gibson

Day when

May 21, 1783.

Sum

£103-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

327

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Y

John Young
Serg. Dy

Appears in

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug. 13.

1784

Sum

£ 50. 5. 10. D. 8

Remarks:

2/3

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Wilkerson
Copyist.

J. John Young
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Ben Roberts

Time

Sept 13, 1782.

Sum

£ 25. 5. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. H. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

6002

Young, Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172638	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

g | Va.

Robert Young
sol inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Rice

Day when

June 19, 1783.

Sum

F 67 1-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

327

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyst.

6003

Young, Samuel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 2653
2 2643
3 2648
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

9 | | Va.

Samuel Young
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when Dec 13, 1782.

Sum \$ 18-5-8 1/2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

RW Pearson

Y | Va.

Samuel Young
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Martin Hawkins

Day when Oct 23, 1783.

Sum £45-14-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Va.

Samuel Young
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Bird

Day when

Nov 19, 1783.

Sum

£67-13-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

327

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

6004

Young, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39175654	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | Va.

William Young
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lewis Ford

Day when

Apr 3, 1784.

Sum

£ 11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

RW Pearson

6005

Younger, Stephen
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3919 2668

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Y | Va.

Stephen Younger

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Rutherford

Day when Nov 30, 1787.

Sum £16-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 328

R. R. Ransom

6006

Gachary, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 267 ✓
2 2670

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32 ✓

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

3 | 1 | *car* | Va.
John Zachary
Vol car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Genl Stevens*

Day when *June 2^d*, 17*83*.

Sum *£43 - 10*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 331

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

31 Cav | Va.

John Zachary
Blair

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Strother

Day when

June 5, 1783.

Sum

£72-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 331

R. R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6007

Zephaniah, Posey

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3917-2671</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Va.

3 |
Posey Zephaniah
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Capt. Jno Peyton*
Day when *June 21, 1783.*
Sum *£ 50 - 14 - 9*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 331

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6008

Zimmerman, Chris
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 2673

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

3 | Va.

Chris Zimmerman
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Strocher

Day when Dec 5, 1785.

Sum £ 11 - 4 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 331

R. W. Pearson

6009

Gimmerman, Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3916 4949</i>	20
<i>4950</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ BOOK MARK:

☒ See also

G | *Va*
16 y.
Fred Zimmerman
Sd. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col^d Strother

Time

July 13, 178*4*.

Sum

£31. 5. 7. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3 | Va
Fred Zimmerman
Sol. Def.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj Slaughter

Time April 8, 1784.

Sum £. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

100
J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

6010

Zimmerman, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456918	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Va.

John Zimmerman
Musician

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 34

(545i)

John
Copyist.

6011 - End

Simmeron William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

39772669

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Wm Zimmerman
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when June 20, 1783.

Sum £ 132 - 97 - 1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 331

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

bins

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Emigh

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190848	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9

Va

(torn) () bins

Ensign, Virginia

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Jan. 5, 1777.

Corps Virginia Continental

When taken October 4, 1777

Where taken Germantown

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1096

END



